Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2021
13 January 2021

Biagio, C. D., Pelon, J., Blanchard, Y., Loyer, L., Hudson, S. R., Walden, V. P., Raut, J.-C., Kato, S., Mariage, V., & Granskog, M. A. (2021). Towards a better surface radiation budget analysis over sea ice in the high Arctic Ocean: A comparative study between satellite, reanalysis, and local–scale observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, (In press). https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JD032555

Bloxam, K., & Huang, Y. (2021). Radiative Relaxation Time Scales Quantified from Sudden Stratospheric Warmings. *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, *78*(1), 269–286. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-20-0015.1

Campbell, J. R., Dolinar, E. K., Lolli, S., Fochesatto, G. J., Gu, Y., Lewis, J. R., Marquis, J. W., McHardy, T. M., Ryglicki, D. R., & Welton, E. J. (2021). Cirrus Cloud Top-of-the-Atmosphere Net Daytime Forcing in the Alaskan Subarctic from Ground-Based MPLNET Monitoring. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, (In Press). https://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-20-0077.1

Hourdin, F., Williamson, D., Rio, C., Couvreux, F., Roehrig, R., Villefranque, N., Musat, I., Fairhead, L., Diallo, F. B., & Volodina, V. (2021). Process-based climate model development harnessing machine learning: II. model calibration from single column to global. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, (In Press). https://doi.org/10.1029/2020MS002225

Itterly, K., Taylor, P., & Roberts, J. B. (2021). Satellite Perspectives of Sea Surface Temperature Diurnal Warming on Atmospheric Moistening and Radiative Heating During MJO. *Journal of Climate*, (In Press). https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-20-0350.1

Jian, B., Li, J., Wang, G., Zhao, Y., Li, Y., Wang, J., Zhang, M., & Huang, J. (2021). Evaluation of the CMIP6 marine subtropical stratocumulus cloud albedo and its controlling factors. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, 1–29. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2020-1245

Liang, S., Cheng, J., Jia, K., Jiang, B., Liu, Q., Xiao, Z., Yao, Y., Yuan, W., Zhang, X., Zhao, X., & Zhou, J. (2021). The Global LAnd Surface Satellite (GLASS) product suite. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, (In Press). https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-18-0341.1

Marcianesi, F., Aulicino, G., & Wadhams, P. (2021). Arctic sea ice and snow cover albedo variability and trends during the last three decades. *Polar Science*, (In Press). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polar.2020.100617

Renner, M., Kleidon, A., Clark, M., Nijssen, B., Heidkamp, M., Best, M., & Abramowitz, G. (2021). How well can land-surface models represent the diurnal cycle of turbulent heat fluxes? *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *22*(1), 77–94. https://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-20-0034.1

Ridout, J. A., Barton, N. P., Janiga, M. A., Reynolds, C. A., May, J. C., Rowley, C., & Bishop, C. H. (2021). Surface Radiative Flux Bias Reduction through Regionally Varying Cloud Fraction Parameter Nudging in a Global Coupled Forecast System. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, (In Press). https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS002006

Sledd, A., & L'Ecuyer, T. (2021). Uncertainty in Forced and Natural Arctic Solar Absorption Variations in CMIP6 Models. *Journal of Climate*, *34*(3), 931–948. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-20-0244.1

Talib, J., Taylor, C. M., Duan, A., & Turner, A. G. (2021). Intraseasonal soil moisture-atmosphere feedbacks on the Tibetan Plateau circulation. *Journal of Climate*, (In Press). https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-20-0377.1

Thorsen, T. J., Winker, D. M., & Ferrare, R. A. (2020). Uncertainty in Observational Estimates of the Aerosol Direct Radiative Effect and Forcing. *Journal of Climate*, *34*(1), 195–214. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-1009.1

Valdivieso, M., Peatman, S. C., & Klingaman, N. P. (2021). The influence of air-sea coupling on forecasts of the 2016 Indian summer monsoon and its intraseasonal variability. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, (In Press). https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3914

Xu, J., Jiang, B., Liang, S., Li, X., Wang, Y., Peng, J., Chen, H., Liang, H., & Li, S. (2021). Generating a High-Resolution Time-Series Ocean Surface Net Radiation Product by Downscaling J-OFURO3. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, (In Press). https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2020.3021585

Zhou, X., Atlas, R., McCoy, I. L., Bretherton, C. S., Bardeen, C., Gettelman, A., Lin, P., & Ming, Y. (2021). Evaluation of cloud and precipitation simulations in CAM6 and AM4 using observations over the Southern Ocean. *Earth and Space Science*, (In Press). https://doi.org/10.1029/2020EA001241

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2020

Abera, T. A., Heiskanen, J., Pellikka, P. K. E., & Maeda, E. E. (2020). Impact of rainfall extremes on energy exchange and surface temperature anomalies across biomes in the Horn of Africa. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, *280*, 107779. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2019.107779

Ahmad, M., Tariq, S., Alam, K., Anwar, S., & Ikram, M. (2020). Long-term variation in aerosol optical properties and their climatic implications over major cities of Pakistan. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, *210*(15), 105419. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jastp.2020.105419

Ajoku, O., Norris, J. R., & Miller, A. J. (2020). Observed monsoon precipitation suppression caused by anomalous interhemispheric aerosol transport. *Climate Dynamics*, *54*(1), 1077–1091. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-019-05046-y

Akkermans, T., & Clerbaux, N. (2020). Narrowband-to-Broadband Conversions for Top-of-Atmosphere Reflectance from the Advanced Very High Resolution Radiometer (AVHRR). *Remote Sensing*, *12*(2), 305. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12020305

Alkama, R., Taylor, P. C., Garcia-San Martin, L., Douville, H., Duveiller, G., Forzieri, G., Swingedouw, D., & Cescatti, A. (2020). Clouds damp the radiative impacts of polar sea ice loss. *The Cryosphere*, *14*(8), 2673–2686. https://doi.org/10.5194/tc-14-2673-2020

Amos, H. M., Starke, M. J., Rogerson, T. M., Robles, M. C., Andersen, T., Boger, R., Campbell, B. A., Low, R. D., Nelson, P., Overoye, D., Taylor, J. E., Weaver, K. L., Ferrell, T. M., Kohl, H., & Schwerin, T. G. (2020). GLOBE Observer Data: 2016–2019. *Earth and Space Science*, *7*(8), e2020EA001175. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020EA001175

Annamalai, H. (2020). ENSO Precipitation Anomalies along the Equatorial Pacific: Moist Static Energy Framework Diagnostics. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(21), 9103–9127. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0374.1

Attada, R., Dasari, H. P., Kunchala, R. K., Langodan, S., Niranjan Kumar, K., Knio, O., & Hoteit, I. (2020). Evaluating Cumulus Parameterization Schemes for the Simulation of Arabian Peninsula Winter Rainfall. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *21*(5), 1089–1114. https://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-19-0114.1

Avtar, R., Komolafe, A. A., Kouser, A., Singh, D., Yunus, A. P., Dou, J., Kumar, P., Gupta, R. D., Johnson, B. A., Thu Minh, H. V., Aggarwal, A. K., & Kurniawan, T. A. (2020). Assessing sustainable development prospects through remote sensing: A review. *Remote Sensing Applications: Society and Environment*, *20*, 100402. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rsase.2020.100402

Baba, Y. (2020). Shallow convective closure in a spectral cumulus parameterization. *Atmospheric Research*, *233*, 104707. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2019.104707

Baba, Y., & Giorgetta, M. A. (2020). Tropical Variability Simulated in ICON-A With a Spectral Cumulus Parameterization. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(1), e2019MS001732. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001732

Back, S.-Y., Han, J.-Y., & Son, S.-W. (2020). Modeling Evidence of QBO-MJO Connection: A Case Study. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *47*(20), e2020GL089480. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020GL089480

Baek, E.-H., Kim, J.-H., Park, S., Kim, B.-M., & Jeong, J.-H. (2020). Impact of poleward heat and moisture transports on Arctic clouds and climate simulation. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *20*(5), 2953–2966. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-2953-2020

Bai, H., Wang, M., Zhang, Z., & Liu, Y. (2020). Synergetic Satellite Trend Analysis of Aerosol and Warm Cloud Properties ver Ocean and Its Implication for Aerosol-Cloud Interactions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(6), e2019JD031598. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD031598

Bao, S., Letu, H., Zhao, J., Lei, Y., Zhao, C., Li, J., Tana, G., Liu, C., Guo, E., Zhang, J., He, J., & Bao, Y. (2020). Spatiotemporal distributions of cloud radiative forcing and response to cloud parameters over the Mongolian Plateau during 2003–2017. *International Journal of Climatology*, *40*(9), 4082–4101. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.6444

Barpanda, P., & Shaw, T. A. (2020). Surface fluxes modulate the seasonality of zonal-mean storm tracks. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *77*(2), 753–779. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-19-0139.1

Bauer, S. E., Tsigaridis, K., Faluvegi, G., Kelley, M., Lo, K. K., Miller, R. L., Nazarenko, L., Schmidt, G. A., & Wu, J. (2020). Historical (1850-2014) aerosol evolution and role on climate forcing using the GISS ModelE2.1 contribution to CMIP6. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(8), e2019MS001978. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001978

Bellouin, N., Quaas, J., Gryspeerdt, E., Kinne, S., Stier, P., Watson-Parris, D., Boucher, O., Carslaw, K. S., Christensen, M., Daniau, A.-L., Dufresne, J.-L., Feingold, G., Fiedler, S., Forster, P., Gettelman, A., Haywood, J. M., Lohmann, U., Malavelle, F., Mauritsen, T., … Stevens, B. (2020). Bounding global aerosol radiative forcing of climate change. *Reviews of Geophysics*, *58*(1), e2019RG000660. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019RG000660

Berry, E., Mace, G. G., & Gettelman, A. (2020). Using A-Train Observations to Evaluate East Pacific Cloud Occurrence and Radiative Effects in the Community Atmosphere Model. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(14), 6187–6203. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0870.1

Bhatt, R., Doelling, D. R., Angal, A., Xiong, X., Haney, C., Scarino, B. R., Wu, A., & Gopalan, A. (2020). Response Versus Scan-Angle Assessment of MODIS Reflective Solar Bands in Collection 6.1 Calibration. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *58*(4), 2276–2289. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2019.2946963

Bhatt, R., Doelling, D. R., Haney, C. O., Spangenberg, D. A., Scarino, B. R., & Gopalan, A. (2020). Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System strategy for intercalibrating the new-generation geostationary visible imagers. *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, *14*(3), 032410. https://doi.org/10.1117/1.JRS.14.032410

Bock, L., Lauer, A., Schlund, M., Barreiro, M., Bellouin, N., Jones, C., Meehl, G. A., Predoi, V., Roberts, M. J., & Eyring, V. (2020). Quantifying Progress Across Different CMIP Phases With the ESMValTool. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(21), e2019JD032321. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD032321

Bony, S., Semie, A., Kramer, R. J., Soden, B., Tompkins, A. M., & Emanuel, K. A. (2020). Observed Modulation of the Tropical Radiation Budget by Deep Convective Organization and Lower-Tropospheric Stability. *AGU Advances*, *1*(3), e2019AV000155. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019AV000155

Bony, Sandrine, Schulz, H., Vial, J., & Stevens, B. (2020). Sugar, Gravel, Fish and Flowers: Dependence of Mesoscale Patterns of Trade-wind Clouds on Environmental Conditions. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *47*(7), e2019GL085988. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL085988

Bosilovich, M. G., Robertson, F. R., & Stackhouse, P. W. (2020). El Niño–Related Tropical Land Surface Water and Energy Response in MERRA-2. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(3), 1155–1176. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0231.1

Boucher, O., Servonnat, J., Albright, A. L., Aumont, O., Balkanski, Y., Bastrikov, V., Bekki, S., Bonnet, R., Bony, S., Bopp, L., Braconnot, P., Brockmann, P., Cadule, P., Caubel, A., Cheruy, F., Codron, F., Cozic, A., Cugnet, D., D'Andrea, F., … Vuichard, N. (2020). Presentation and evaluation of the IPSL-CM6A-LR climate model. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(7), e2019MS002010. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS002010

Brunner, L., McSweeney, C., Ballinger, A. P., Hegerl, G. C., Befort, D. J., O'Reilly, C., Benassi, M., Booth, B., Harris, G., Lowe, J., Coppola, E., Nogherotto, R., Knutti, R., Lenderink, G., de Vries, H., Qasmi, S., Ribes, A., Stocchi, P., & Undorf, S. (2020). Comparing methods to constrain future European climate projections using a consistent framework. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(20), 8671–8692. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0953.1

Brutsaert, W., Cheng, L., Zhang, L., Brutsaert, W., Cheng, L., & Zhang, L. (2020). Spatial Distribution of Global Landscape Evaporation in the Early Twenty-First Century by Means of a Generalized Complementary Approach. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *21*(2), 551–581. https://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-19-0208.1

Burgdorf, M. J., Müller, T. G., Buehler, S. A., Prange, M., & Brath, M. (2020). Characterization of the High-Resolution Infrared Radiation Sounder Using Lunar Observations. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(9), 1488. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12091488

Butler, J. C. (2020). CERES Gimbal Performance on Terra. *Lubricants*, *8*(8), 79. https://doi.org/10.3390/lubricants8080079

Cao, Y., Liang, S., & Yu, M. (2020). Observed low-frequency linkage between Northern Hemisphere tropical expansion and polar vortex weakening from 1979 to 2012. *Atmospheric Research*, *243*, 105034. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2020.105034

Chen, J., He, T., Jiang, B., & Liang, S. (2020). Estimation of all-sky all-wave daily net radiation at high latitudes from MODIS data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *245*, 111842. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2020.111842

Chen, L., & Dirmeyer, P. A. (2020). Reconciling the disagreement between observed and simulated temperature responses to deforestation. *Nature Communications*, *11*(1), 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-14017-0

Cherian, R., & Quaas, J. (2020). Trends in AOD, Clouds, and Cloud Radiative Effects in Satellite Data and CMIP5 and CMIP6 Model Simulations Over Aerosol Source Regions. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *47*(9), e2020GL087132. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020GL087132

Cheruy, F., Ducharne, A., Hourdin, F., Musat, I., Vignon, E., Gastineau, G., Bastrikov, V., Vuichard, N., Diallo, B., Dufresne, J.-L., Ghattas, J., Grandpeix, J.-Y., Idelkadi, A., Mellul, L., Maignan, F., Menegoz, M., Ottlé, C., Peylin, P., Servonnat, J., … Zhao, Y. (2020). Improved near surface continental climate in IPSL-CM6A-LR by combined evolutions of atmospheric and land surface physics. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(10), e2019MS002005. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS002005

Cho, H., Jun, S.-Y., Ho, C.-H., & McFarquhar, G. (2020). Simulations of Winter Arctic Clouds and Associated Radiation Fluxes Using Different Cloud Microphysics Schemes in the Polar WRF: Comparisons With CloudSat, CALIPSO, and CERES. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(2), e2019JD031413. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD031413

Choi, Y.-S., Hwang, J., Ok, J., Park, D.-S. R., Su, H., Jiang, J. H., Huang, L., & Limpasuvan, T. (2020). Effect of Arctic clouds on the ice-albedo feedback in midsummer. *International Journal of Climatology*, *40*(10), 4707–4714. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.6469

Christensen, M. W., Jones, W. K., & Stier, P. (2020). Aerosols enhance cloud lifetime and brightness along the stratus-to-cumulus transition. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *117*(30), 17591–17598. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1921231117

Clerbaux, N., Akkermans, T., Baudrez, E., Velazquez Blazquez, A., Moutier, W., Moreels, J., & Aebi, C. (2020). The Climate Monitoring SAF Outgoing Longwave Radiation from AVHRR. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(6), 929. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12060929

Colón Robles, M., Amos, H. M., Dodson, J. B., Bouwman, J., Rogerson, T., Bombosch, A., Farmer, L., Burdick, A., Taylor, J., & Chambers, L. H. (2020). Clouds around the World: How a Simple Citizen Science Data Challenge Became a Worldwide Success. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *101*(7), E1201–E1213. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-19-0295.1

Danabasoglu, G., Lamarque, J.-F., Bacmeister, J., Bailey, D. A., DuVivier, A. K., Edwards, J., Emmons, L. K., Fasullo, J., Garcia, R., Gettelman, A., Hannay, C., Holland, M. M., Large, W. G., Lauritzen, P. H., Lawrence, D. M., Lenaerts, J. T. M., Lindsay, K., Lipscomb, W. H., Mills, M. J., … Strand, W. G. (2020). The Community Earth System Model Version 2 (CESM2). *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(2), e2019MS001916. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001916

Devasthale, A., Sedlar, J., Tjernström, M., & Kokhanovsky, A. (2020). A Climatological Overview of Arctic Clouds. In A. Kokhanovsky & C. Tomasi (Eds.), *Physics and Chemistry of the Arctic Atmosphere* (pp. 331–360). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-33566-3_5

Diamond, M. S., Director, H. M., Eastman, R., Possner, A., & Wood, R. (2020). Substantial Cloud Brightening From Shipping in Subtropical Low Clouds. *AGU Advances*, *1*(1), e2019AV000111. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019AV000111

Dolinar, E. K., Campbell, J. R., Lolli, S., Ozog, S. C., Yorks, J. E., Camacho, C., Gu, Y., Bucholtz, A., & McGill, M. J. (2020). Sensitivities in Satellite Lidar-derived Estimates of Daytime Top-of-the-Atmosphere Optically-Thin Cirrus Cloud Radiative Forcing: A Case Study. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *47*(17), e2020GL088871. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020GL088871

Donohoe, A., Armour, K. C., Roe, G. H., Battisti, D. S., & Hahn, L. (2020). The Partitioning of Meridional Heat Transport from the Last Glacial Maximum to CO2 Quadrupling in Coupled Climate Models. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(10), 4141–4165. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0797.1

Donohoe, A., Blanchard-Wrigglesworth, E., Schweiger, A., & Rasch, P. J. (2020). The Effect of Atmospheric Transmissivity on Model and Observational Estimates of the Sea Ice Albedo Feedback. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(13), 5743–5765. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0674.1

Donohoe, A., Dawson, E., McMurdie, L., Battisti, D. S., & Rhines, A. (2020). Seasonal Asymmetries in the Lag between Insolation and Surface Temperature. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(10), 3921–3945. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0329.1

Duncan, B. N., Ott, L. E., Abshire, J. B., Brucker, L., Carroll, M. L., Carton, J., Comiso, J. C., Dinnat, E. P., Forbes, B. C., Gonsamo, A., Gregg, W. W., Hall, D. K., Ialongo, I., Jandt, R., Kahn, R. A., Karpechko, A., Kawa, S. R., Kato, S., Kumpula, T., … Wu, D. L. (2020). Space-Based Observations for Understanding Changes in the Arctic-Boreal Zone. *Reviews of Geophysics*, *58*(1), e2019RG000652. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019RG000652

Dunne, J. P., Horowitz, L. W., Adcroft, A. J., Ginoux, P., Held, I. M., John, J. G., Krasting, J. P., Malyshev, S., Naik, V., Paulot, F., Shevliakova, E., Stock, C. A., Zadeh, N., Balaji, V., Blanton, C., Dunne, K. A., Dupuis, C., Durachta, J., Dussin, R., … Zhao, M. (2020). The GFDL Earth System Model version 4.1 (GFDL-ESM 4.1): Overall coupled model description and simulation characteristics. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(11), e2019MS002015. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS002015

Feng, H., Ye, S., & Zou, B. (2020). Contribution of vegetation change to the surface radiation budget: A satellite perspective. *Global and Planetary Change*, *192*, 103225. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2020.103225

Fiedler, S., Crueger, T., D'Agostino, R., Peters, K., Becker, T., Leutwyler, D., Paccini, L., Burdanowitz, J., Buehler, S. A., Cortes, A. U., Dauhut, T., Dommenget, D., Fraedrich, K., Jungandreas, L., Maher, N., Naumann, A. K., Rugenstein, M., Sakradzija, M., Schmidt, H., … Stevens, B. (2020). Simulated Tropical Precipitation Assessed Across Three Major Phases of the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project (CMIP). *Monthly Weather Review*, *148*(9), 3653–368. https://doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-19-0404.1

Fielding, M. D., Schäfer, S. A. K., Hogan, R. J., & Forbes, R. M. (2020). Parameterizing cloud geometry and its application in a subgrid cloud edge erosion scheme. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *146*(729), 1651–1667. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3758

Fiolleau, T., Roca, R., Cloché, S., Bouniol, D., & Raberanto, P. (2020). Homogenization of Geostationary Infrared Imager Channels for Cold Cloud Studies Using Megha-Tropiques/ScaRaB. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *58*(9), 6609–6622. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2020.2978171

Foster, M. J., Di Girolamo, L., Frey, R. A., Heidinger, A. K., Phillips, C., Menzel, W.P., & Zhao, G. (2020). Global Cloudiness [in "State of the Climate in 2019"]. *Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc*, *101*(8), S51-53. https://doi.org/10.1175/2020BAMSStateoftheClimate.1.

Fountoukis, C., Harshvardhan, H., Gladich, I., Ackermann, L., & Ayoub, M. A. (2020). Anatomy of a severe dust storm in the middle east: Impacts on aerosol optical properties and radiation budget. *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, *20*(1), 155–165. https://doi.org/10.4209/aaqr.2019.04.0165

Fowler, L. D., Barth, M. C., & Alapaty, K. (2020). Impact of scale-aware deep convection on the cloud liquid and ice water paths and precipitation using the Model for Prediction Across Scales (MPAS-v5.2). *Geoscientific Model Development*, *13*(6), 2851–2877. https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-13-2851-2020

Francis, D., Chaboureau, J.-P., Nelli, N., Cuesta, J., Alshamsi, N., Temimi, M., Pauluis, O., & Xue, L. (2020). Summertime dust storms over the Arabian Peninsula and impacts on radiation, circulation, cloud development and rain. *Atmospheric Research*, 105364. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2020.105364

Francis, T., Jayakumar, A., Mohandas, S., Sethunadh, J., Reddy, M. V., Arulalan, T., & Rajagopal, E. N. (2020). Simulation of a mesoscale convective system over Northern India: Sensitivity to convection partitioning in a regional NWP model. *Dynamics of Atmospheres and Oceans*, *92*, 101162. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dynatmoce.2020.101162

Freitas, S. R., Putman, W. M., Arnold, N. P., Adams, D. K., & Grell, G. A. (2020). Cascading Toward a Kilometer-Scale GCM: Impacts of a Scale-Aware Convection Parameterization in the Goddard Earth Observing System GCM. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *47*(17), e2020GL087682. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020GL087682

Gettelman, A., Bardeen, C. G., McCluskey, C. S., Järvinen, E., Stith, J., Bretherton, C., McFarquhar, G., Twohy, C., D'Alessandro, J., & Wu, W. (2020). Simulating Observations of Southern Ocean Clouds and Implications for Climate. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(21), e2020JD032619. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JD032619

Gonçalves, N. B., Lopes, A. P., Dalagnol, R., Wu, J., Pinho, D. M., & Nelson, B. W. (2020). Both near-surface and satellite remote sensing confirm drought legacy effect on tropical forest leaf phenology after 2015/2016 ENSO drought. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *237*, 111489. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.111489

González-Bárcena, D., Fernández-Soler, A., Pérez-Grande, I., & Sanz-Andrés, Á. (2020). Real data-based thermal environment definition for the ascent phase of Polar-Summer Long Duration Balloon missions from Esrange (Sweden). *Acta Astronautica*, *170*, 235–250. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actaastro.2020.01.024

Hahn, L. C., Storelvmo, T., Hofer, S., Parfitt, R., & Ummenhofer, C. C. (2020). Importance of Orography for Greenland Cloud and Melt Response to Atmospheric Blocking. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(10), 4187–4206. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0527.1

Ham, S.-H., Kato, S., & Rose, F. G. (2020). Examining Biases in Diurnally-Integrated Shortwave Irradiances due to Two- and Four-Stream Approximations in Cloudy Atmosphere. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *77*(2), 551–581. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-19-0215.1

Han, J.-Y., Hong, S.-Y., & Kwon, Y. C. (2020). The Performance of a Revised Simplified Arakawa–Schubert (SAS) Convection Scheme in the Medium-Range Forecasts of the Korean Integrated Model (KIM). *Weather and Forecasting*, *35*(3), 1113–1128. https://doi.org/10.1175/WAF-D-19-0219.1

Hayashi, M., Jin, F.-F., & Stuecker, M. F. (2020). Dynamics for El Niño-La Niña asymmetry constrain equatorial-Pacific warming pattern. *Nature Communications*, *11*(1), 4230. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-17983-y

Hinkelman, L. M., & Marchand, R. (2020). Evaluation of CERES and CloudSat Surface Radiative Fluxes over Macquarie Island, the Southern Ocean. *Earth and Space Science*, *7*(9), e2020EA001224. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020EA001224

Hobeichi, S., Abramowitz, G., Contractor, S., & Evans, J. (2020). Evaluating Precipitation Datasets Using Surface Water and Energy Budget Closure. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *21*(5), 989–1009. https://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-19-0255.1

Hobeichi, S., Abramowitz, G., & Evans, J. (2020). Conserving Land–Atmosphere Synthesis Suite (CLASS). *Journal of Climate*, *33*(5), 1821–1844. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0036.1

Hogikyan, A., Cronin, M. F., Zhang, D., & Kato, S. (2020). Uncertainty in Net Surface Heat Flux due to Differences in Commonly Used Albedo Products. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(1), 303–315. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0448.1

Horowitz, L. W., Naik, V., Paulot, F., Ginoux, P. A., Dunne, J. P., Mao, J., Schnell, J., Chen, X., He, J., John, J. G., Lin, M., Lin, P., Malyshev, S., Paynter, D., Shevliakova, E., & Zhao, M. (2020). The GFDL Global Atmospheric Chemistry-Climate Model AM4.1: Model Description and Simulation Characteristics. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(10), e2019MS002032. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS002032

Hotta, H., Suzuki, K., Goto, D., & Lebsock, M. (2020). Climate Impact of Cloud Water Inhomogeneity through Microphysical Processes in a Global Climate Model. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(12), 5195–5212. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0772.1

Hou, N., Zhang, X., Zhang, W., Wei, Y., Jia, K., Yao, Y., Jiang, B., & Cheng, J. (2020). Estimation of Surface Downward Shortwave Radiation over China from Himawari-8 AHI Data Based on Random Forest. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(1), 181. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12010181

Hourdin, F., Rio, C., Grandpeix, J.-Y., Madeleine, J.-B., Cheruy, F., Rochetin, N., Jam, A., Musat, I., Idelkadi, A., Fairhead, L., Foujols, M.-A., Mellul, L., Traore, A.-K., Dufresne, J.-L., Boucher, O., Lefebvre, M.-P., Millour, E., Vignon, E., Jouhaud, J., … Ghattas, J. (2020). LMDZ6A: The atmospheric component of the IPSL climate model with improved and better tuned physics. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(7), e2019MS001892. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001892

Hourdin, F., Rio, C., Jam, A., Traore, A.-K., & Musat, I. (2020). Convective Boundary Layer Control of the Sea Surface Temperature in the Tropics. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(6), e2019MS001988. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001988

Hua, S., Liu, Y., Luo, R., Shao, T., & Zhu, Q. (2020). Inconsistent aerosol indirect effects on water clouds and ice clouds over the Tibetan Plateau. *International Journal of Climatology*, *40*(8), 3832–3848. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.6430

Huang, G., Liu, Q., Wang, Y., He, Q., Chen, Y., Jin, L., Liu, T., He, Q., Gao, J., Zhao, K., & Liu, P. (2020). The accuracy improvement of clear-sky surface shortwave radiation derived from CERES SSF dataset with a simulation analysis. *Science of The Total Environment*, *749*, 141671. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141671

Hulswar, S., Menon, H. B., & Anilkumar, N. (2020). Physical-chemical characteristics of composite aerosols in the Indian Ocean sector of the Southern Ocean and its associated effect on insolation: A climate perspective. *Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography*, 104801. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dsr2.2020.104801

Hwang, J., Choi, Y.-S., Su, H., & Jiang, J. H. (2020). Invariability of Arctic top-of-atmosphere radiative response to surface temperature changes. *Earth and Space Science*, *7*(11), e2020EA001316. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020EA001316

Janisková, M., & Fielding, M. D. (2020). Direct 4D-Var assimilation of space-borne cloud radar and lidar observations. Part II: Impact on analysis and subsequent forecast. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *146*(733), 3900–3916. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3879

Janisková, M., & Fielding, M. D. (2020). Direct 4D-Var assimilation of space-borne cloud radar and lidar observations. Part II: Impact on analysis and subsequent forecast. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *146*(733), 3900–3916. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3879

Ji, P., Yuan, X., & Li, D. (2020). Atmospheric Radiative Processes Accelerate Ground Surface Warming over the Southeastern Tibetan Plateau during 1998–2013. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(5), 1881–1895. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0410.1

Jian, B., Li, J., Zhao, Y., He, Y., Wang, J., & Huang, J. (2020). Evaluation of the CMIP6 planetary albedo climatology using satellite observations. *Climate Dynamics*, *54*(11), 5145–5161. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-020-05277-4

Jin, Q., & Pryor, S. C. (2020). Long-term trends of high aerosol pollution events and their climatic impacts in North America using multiple satellite retrievals and MERRA-2. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(4), e2019JD031137. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD031137

Johnson, R. H., & Ciesielski, P. E. (2020). Potential Vorticity Generation by West African Squall Lines. *Monthly Weather Review*, *148*(4), 1691–1715. https://doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-19-0342.1

Jose, S., Nair, V. S., & Babu, S. S. (2020). Anthropogenic emissions from South Asia reverses the aerosol indirect effect over the northern Indian Ocean. *Scientific Reports*, *10*(1), 18360. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-74897-x

Jouan, C., Milbrandt, J. A., Vaillancourt, P. A., Chosson, F., & Morrison, H. (2020). Adaptation of the Predicted Particles Properties (P3) microphysics scheme for large-scale numerical weather prediction. *Weather and Forecasting*, *35*(6), 2541–2565. https://doi.org/10.1175/WAF-D-20-0111.1

Jung, H.-S., Lee, K.-T., & Zo, I.-S. (2020). Calculation Algorithm of Upward Longwave Radiation Based on Surface Types. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, *56*(2), 291–306. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13143-020-00175-5

Kang, H., Choi, Y.-S., Hwang, J., & Kim, H.-S. (2020). On the cloud radiative effect for tropical high clouds overlying low clouds. *Geoscience Letters*, *7*(1), 7. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40562-020-00156-6

Kato, S., Loeb, N. G., Rutan, D. A., & Rose, F. G. (2020). Effects of electromagnetic wave interference on observations of the Earth radiation budget. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *253*, 107157. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2020.107157

Kato, S., & Rose, F. G. (2020). Global and Regional Entropy Production by Radiation Estimated from Satellite Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(8), 2985–3000. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0596.1

Kato, S., Rutan, D. A., Rose, F. G., Caldwell, T. E., Ham, S.-H., Radkevich, A., Thorsen, T. J., Viudez-Mora, A., Fillmore, D., & Huang, X. (2020). Uncertainty in Satellite-Derived Surface Irradiances and Challenges in Producing Surface Radiation Budget Climate Data Record. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(12), 1950. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12121950

Kelley, M., Schmidt, G. A., Nazarenko, L. S., Bauer, S. E., Ruedy, R., Russell, G. L., Ackerman, A. S., Aleinov, I., Bauer, M., Bleck, R., Canuto, V., Cesana, G., Cheng, Y., Clune, T. L., Cook, B. I., Cruz, C. A., Genio, A. D. D., Elsaesser, G. S., Faluvegi, G., … Yao, M.-S. (2020). GISS-E2.1: Configurations and Climatology. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(8), e2019MS002025. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS002025

Kim, S., Park, S., & Shin, J. (2020). Impact of Subgrid Variation of Water Vapor on Longwave Radiation in a General Circulation Model. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(4), e2019MS001926. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001926

Kotsuki, S., Sato, Y., & Miyoshi, T. (2020). Data Assimilation for Climate Research: Model Parameter Estimation of Large-Scale Condensation Scheme. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(1), e2019JD031304. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD031304

Kratz, D. P., Gupta, S. K., Wilber, A. C., & Sothcott, V. E. (2020). Validation of the CERES Edition-4A Surface-Only Flux Algorithms. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *59*(2), 281–295. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-19-0068.1

Kuma, P., McDonald, A. J., Morgenstern, O., Alexander, S. P., Cassano, J. J., Garrett, S., Halla, J., Hartery, S., Harvey, M. J., Parsons, S., Plank, G., Varma, V., & Williams, J. (2020). Evaluation of Southern Ocean cloud in the HadGEM3 general circulation model and MERRA-2 reanalysis using ship-based observations. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *20*(11), 6607–6630. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-6607-2020

Kumar, S., Phani, R., Mukhopadhyay, P., & Balaji, C. (2020). An assessment of radiative flux biases in the climate forecast system model CFSv2. *Climate Dynamics*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-020-05546-2

Largeron, Y., Guichard, F., Roehrig, R., Couvreux, F., & Barbier, J. (2020). The April 2010 North African heatwave: When the water vapor greenhouse effect drives nighttime temperatures. *Climate Dynamics*, *54*(9), 3879–3905. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-020-05204-7

Laszlo, I., Liu, H., Kim, H.-Y., & Pinker, R. T. (2020). Chapter 15—Shortwave Radiation from ABI on the GOES-R Series. In S. J. Goodman, T. J. Schmit, J. Daniels, & R. J. Redmon (Eds.), *The GOES-R Series* (pp. 179–191). Elsevier. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-814327-8.00015-9

Lehmann, P., Bickel, S., Wei, Z., & Or, D. (2020). Physical Constraints for Improved Soil Hydraulic Parameter Estimation by Pedotransfer Functions. *Water Resources Research*, *56*(4), e2019WR025963. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019WR025963

León, J. A. P. (2020, January 15). *Progress towards assimilating cloud radar and lidar observations* [Text]. ECMWF. https://www.ecmwf.int/en/newsletter/162/meteorology/progress-towards-assimilating-cloud-radar-and-lidar-observations

Letu, H., Shi, J., Li, M., Wang, T., Shang, H., Lei, Y., Ji, D., Wen, J., Yang, K., & Chen, L. (2020). A review of the estimation of downward surface shortwave radiation based on satellite data: Methods, progress and problems. *Science China Earth Sciences*, *63*(6), 774–789. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11430-019-9589-0

Li, J., You, Q., & He, B. (2020). Distinctive spring shortwave cloud radiative effect and its inter-annual variation over southeastern China. *Atmospheric Science Letters*, *21*(6), e970. https://doi.org/10.1002/asl.970

Li, J.-L. F., Xu, K.-M., Jiang, J. H., Lee, W.-L., Wang, L.-C., Yu, J.-Y., Stephens, G., Fetzer, E., & Wang, Y.-H. (2020). An Overview of CMIP5 and CMIP6 Simulated Cloud Ice, Radiation Fields, Surface Wind Stress, Sea Surface Temperatures, and Precipitation Over Tropical and Subtropical Oceans. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(15), e2020JD032848. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JD032848

Li, L., Dong, L., Xie, J., Tang, Y., Xie, F., Guo, Z., Liu, H., Feng, T., Wang, L., Pu, Y., Sun, W., Xia, K., Liu, L., Xie, Z., Wang, Y., Wang, L., Shi, X., Jia, B., Liu, J., & Wang, B. (2020). The GAMIL3: Model Description and Evaluation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(15), e2020JD032574. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JD032574

Li, Xia, Krueger, S. K., Strong, C., & Mace, G. G. (2020). Relationship Between Wintertime Leads and Low Clouds in the Pan-Arctic. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(18), e2020JD032595. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JD032595

Li, Xiaoyuan, Mauzerall, D. L., & Bergin, M. H. (2020). Global reduction of solar power generation efficiency due to aerosols and panel soiling. *Nature Sustainability*, *3*(9), 720–727. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41893-020-0553-2

Li, Xin, Liang, H., & Cheng, W. (2020). Spatio-Temporal Variation in AOD and Correlation Analysis with PAR and NPP in China from 2001 to 2017. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(6), 976. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12060976

Li, Z., & Xu, K.-M. (2020). Arctic Clouds Simulated by a Multiscale Modeling Framework and Comparisons With Observations and Conventional GCMs. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(1), e2019JD030522. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030522

Liang, S., & Wang, J. (Eds.). (2020). Chapter 5—Solar radiation. In *Advanced Remote Sensing (Second Edition)* (pp. 157–191). Academic Press. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-815826-5.00005-2

Lin, Y., Huang, X., Liang, Y., Qin, Y., Xu, S., Huang, W., Xu, F., Liu, L., Wang, Y., Peng, Y., Wang, L., Xue, W., Fu, H., Zhang, G. J., Wang, B., Li, R., Zhang, C., Lu, H., Yang, K., … Gong, P. (2020). Community Integrated Earth System Model (CIESM): Description and Evaluation. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(8), e2019MS002036. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS002036

Liu, X., Kang, Y., Liu, Q., Guo, Z., Chen, Y., Huang, D., Chen, C., & Zhang, H. (2020). Evaluation of net shortwave radiation over China with a regional climate model. *Climate Research*, *80*(2), 147–163. https://doi.org/10.3354/cr01598

Loeb, N. G., & Doelling, D. R. (2020). CERES Energy Balanced and Filled (EBAF) from Afternoon-Only Satellite Orbits. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(8), 1280. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12081280

Loeb, N. G., Rose, F. G., Kato, S., Rutan, D. A., Su, W., Wang, H., Doelling, D. R., Smith, W. L., & Gettelman, A. (2020). Toward a Consistent Definition between Satellite and Model Clear-Sky Radiative Fluxes. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(1), 61–75. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0381.1

Loeb, N. G., Wang, H., Allan, R. P., Andrews, T., Armour, K., Cole, J. N. S., Dufresne, J.-L., Forster, P., Gettelman, A., Guo, H., Mauritsen, T., Ming, Y., Paynter, D., Proistosescu, C., Stuecker, M. F., Willén, U., & Wyser, K. (2020). New Generation of Climate Models Track Recent Unprecedented Changes in Earth's Radiation Budget Observed by CERES. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *47*(5), e2019GL086705. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL086705

Ma, H., Liang, S., Shi, H., & Zhang, Y. (2020). An Optimization Approach for Estimating Multiple Land Surface and Atmospheric Variables From the Geostationary Advanced Himawari Imager Top-of-Atmosphere Observations. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 1–21. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2020.3007118

Ma, L., & Yang, S. (2020). Impacts of the stochastic multicloud parameterization on the simulation of Western North Pacific summer rainfall. *Atmospheric Research*, *244*, 105067. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2020.105067

Ma, Q., Zhang, J., Gu, Y., Ma, Y., & Cao, Y. (2020). Seasonal and Regional Variability of Long-Wave Effective Radiation in China and Associated Modulating Factors. *Advances in Meteorology*, *2020*, 1689431. https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/1689431

Mackie, A., Wild, M., Brindley, H., Folini, D., & Palmer, P. I. (2020). Observed and CMIP5-Simulated Radiative Flux Variability Over West Africa. *Earth and Space Science*, *7*(5), e2019EA001017. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019EA001017

Madeleine, J.-B., Hourdin, F., Grandpeix, J.-Y., Rio, C., Dufresne, J.-L., Vignon, E., Boucher, O., Konsta, D., Cheruy, F., Musat, I., Idelkadi, A., Fairhead, L., Millour, E., Lefebvre, M.-P., Mellul, L., Rochetin, N., Lemonnier, F., Touzé-Peiffer, L., & Bonazzola, M. (2020). Improved representation of clouds in the atmospheric component LMDZ6A of the IPSL Earth system model IPSL-CM6A. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(10), e2020MS002046. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020MS002046

Mantsis, D. F., Sherwood, S., Dixit, V., Morrison, H., & Thompson, G. (2020). Mid-level clouds over the Sahara in a convection-permitting regional model. *Climate Dynamics*, *54*(7), 3425–3439. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-020-05188-4

Marchand, R. T., & Hinkelman, L. M. (2020). Evaluation of CERES and CloudSat Surface Radiative Fluxes over the Southern Ocean. *Earth and Space Science Open Archive*, 32. https://doi.org/10.1002/essoar.10502814.1

McCoy, D. T., Field, P., Bodas-Salcedo, A., Elsaesser, G. S., & Zelinka, M. D. (2020). A regime-oriented approach to observationally constraining extratropical shortwave cloud feedbacks. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(23), 9967–9983. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0987.1

McGraw, Z., Storelvmo, T., David, R. O., & Sagoo, N. (2020). Global Radiative Impacts of Mineral Dust Perturbations Through Stratiform Clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(23), e2019JD031807. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD031807

Meftah, M., Damé, L., Keckhut, P., Bekki, S., Sarkissian, A., Hauchecorne, A., Bertran, E., Carta, J.-P., Rogers, D., Abbaki, S., Dufour, C., Gilbert, P., Lapauw, L., Vieau, A.-J., Arrateig, X., Muscat, N., Bove, P., Sandana, É., Teherani, F., … Bui, A. (2020). UVSQ-SAT, a Pathfinder CubeSat Mission for Observing Essential Climate Variables. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(1), 92. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12010092

Minnis, P., Sun-Mack, S., Chen, Y., Chang, F.-L., Yost, C. R., Smith, W. L., Heck, P. W., Arduini, R. F., Bedka, S. T., Yi, Y., Hong, G., Jin, Z., Painemal, D., Palikonda, R., Scarino, B. R., Spangenberg, D. A., Smith, R. A., Trepte, Q. Z., Yang, P., & Xie, Y. (2020). CERES MODIS Cloud Product Retrievals for Edition 4–Part I: Algorithm Changes. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 1–37. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2020.3008866

Muench, S., & Lohmann, U. (2020). Developing a Cloud Scheme with Prognostic Cloud Fraction and Two Moment Microphysics for ECHAM-HAM. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(8), e2019MS001824. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001824

Myers, T. A., & Mechoso, C. R. (2020). Relative Contributions of Atmospheric, Oceanic, and Coupled Processes to North Pacific and North Atlantic Variability. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *47*(5), e2019GL086321. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL086321

Niyogi, D., Jamshidi, S., Smith, D., & Kellner, O. (2020). Evapotranspiration Climatology of Indiana Using In Situ and Remotely Sensed Products. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *59*(12), 2093–2111. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-20-0024.1

Obregón, M. A., Costa, M. J., Silva, A. M., & Serrano, A. (2020). Spatial and Temporal Variation of Aerosol and Water Vapour Effects on Solar Radiation in the Mediterranean Basin during the Last Two Decades. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(8), 1316. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12081316

Ollila, A. (2020). The Pause End and Major Temperature Impacts during Super El Niños are Due to Shortwave Radiation Anomalies. *Physical Science International Journal*, 1–20. https://doi.org/10.9734/psij/2020/v24i230174

Oreopoulos, L., Cho, N., & Lee, D. (2020). A Global Survey of Apparent Aerosol-Cloud Interaction Signals. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(1), e2019JD031287. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD031287

Painemal, D., Chang, F.-L., Ferrare, R., Burton, S., Li, Z., Smith Jr., W. L., Minnis, P., Feng, Y., & Clayton, M. (2020). Reducing uncertainties in satellite estimates of aerosol–cloud interactions over the subtropical ocean by integrating vertically resolved aerosol observations. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *20*(12), 7167–7177. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-7167-2020

Palchetti, L., Brindley, H., Bantges, R., Buehler, S. A., Camy-Peyret, C., Carli, B., Cortesi, U., Bianco, S. D., Natale, G. D., Dinelli, B. M., Feldman, D., Huang, X. L., C.-Labonnote, L., Libois, Q., Maestri, T., Mlynczak, M. G., Murray, J. E., Oetjen, H., Ridolfi, M., … Serio, C. (2020). FORUM: Unique Far-Infrared Satellite Observations to Better Understand How Earth Radiates Energy to Space. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *101*(12), E2030–E2046. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-19-0322.1

Pan, F., Kato, S., Rose, F. G., Radkevich, A., Liu, X., & Huang, X. (2020). An Algorithm to Derive Temperature and Humidity Profile Changes Using Spatially and Temporally Averaged Spectral Radiance Differences. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *37*(7), 1173–1187. https://doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-19-0143.1

Pan, Z., Mao, F., Lu, X., Gong, W., Shen, H., & Mao, Q. (2020). Enhancement of vertical cloud-induced radiative heating in East Asian monsoon circulation derived from CloudSat-CALIPSO observations. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *41*(2), 595–614. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2019.1646935

Pandey, S. K., Vinoj, V., & Panwar, A. (2020). The short-term variability of aerosols and their impact on cloud properties and radiative effect over the Indo-Gangetic Plain. *Atmospheric Pollution Research*, *11*(3), 630–638. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apr.2019.12.017

Papavasileiou, G., Voigt, A., & Knippertz, P. (2020). The role of observed cloud-radiative anomalies for the dynamics of the North Atlantic Oscillation on synoptic time-scales. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *146*(729), 1822–1841. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3768

Pasut, C., Tang, F. H. M., & Maggi, F. (2020). A Mechanistic Analysis of Wetland Biogeochemistry in Response to Temperature, Vegetation, and Nutrient Input Changes. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, *125*(4), e2019JG005437. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JG005437

Pathak, H. S., Satheesh, S. K., Moorthy, K. K., & Nanjundiah, R. S. (2020). Assessment of Regional Aerosol Radiative Effects under SWAAMI Campaign – PART 2: Clear-sky Direct Shortwave Radiative Forcing using Multi-year Assimilated Data. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, 1–31. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2020-454

Pendergrass, A. G. (2020). The Global-Mean Precipitation Response to CO2-Induced Warming in CMIP6 Models. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *47*(17), e2020GL089964. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020GL089964

Perdigão, J., Canhoto, P., Salgado, R., & Costa, M. J. (2020). Assessment of Direct Normal Irradiance Forecasts Based on IFS/ECMWF Data and Observations in the South of Portugal. *Forecasting*, *2*(2), 130–150. https://doi.org/10.3390/forecast2020007

Poulsen, C. A., McGarragh, G. R., Thomas, G. E., Stengel, M., Christensen, M. W., Povey, A. C., Proud, S. R., Carboni, E., Hollmann, R., & Grainger, R. G. (2020). Cloud_cci ATSR-2 and AATSR data set version 3: A 17-year climatology of global cloud and radiation properties. *Earth System Science Data*, *12*(3), 2121–2135. https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-12-2121-2020

Qin, B., Cao, B., Li, H., Bian, Z., Hu, T., Du, Y., Yang, Y., Xiao, Q., & Liu, Q. (2020). Evaluation of Six High-Spatial Resolution Clear-Sky Surface Upward Longwave Radiation Estimation Methods with MODIS. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(11), 1834. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12111834

Rampal, N., & Davies, R. (2020). On the Factors That Determine Boundary Layer Albedo. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(15), e2019JD032244. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD032244

Rehbein, A., Rugna, M., Hobouchian, M. P., Moral, A. del, Goodman, S. J., Lindsey, D. T., & Thomas, J. (2020). A Workshop on the Next-Generation Environmental Satellite Constellations. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *101*(6), E763–E770. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-19-0349.1

Ren, T., Yang, P., Schumacher, C., Huang, X., & Lin, W. (2020). Impact of Cloud Longwave Scattering on Radiative Fluxes Associated With the Madden-Julian Oscillation in the Indian Ocean and Maritime Continent. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(13), e2020JD032591. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JD032591

Righi, M., Andela, B., Eyring, V., Lauer, A., Predoi, V., Schlund, M., Vegas-Regidor, J., Bock, L., Brötz, B., Mora, L. de, Diblen, F., Dreyer, L., Drost, N., Earnshaw, P., Hassler, B., Koldunov, N., Little, B., Loosveldt Tomas, S., & Zimmermann, K. (2020). Earth System Model Evaluation Tool (ESMValTool) v2.0 – technical overview. *Geoscientific Model Development*, *13*(3), 1179–1199. https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-13-1179-2020

Righi, M., Hendricks, J., Lohmann, U., Beer, C. G., Hahn, V., Heinold, B., Heller, R., Krämer, M., Ponater, M., Rolf, C., Tegen, I., & Voigt, C. (2020). Coupling aerosols to (cirrus) clouds in the global EMAC-MADE3 aerosol–climate model. *Geoscientific Model Development*, *13*(3), 1635–1661. https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-13-1635-2020

Rind, D., Orbe, C., Jonas, J., Nazarenko, L., Zhou, T., Kelley, M., Lacis, A., Shindell, D., Faluvegi, G., Romanou, A., Russell, G., Tausnev, N., Bauer, M., & Schmidt, G. (2020). GISS Model E2.2: A Climate Model Optimized for the Middle Atmosphere—Model Structure, Climatology, Variability, and Climate Sensitivity. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(10), e2019JD032204. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD032204

Rivoire, L., Birner, T., Knaff, J. A., & Tourville, N. (2020). Quantifying the Radiative Impact of Clouds on Tropopause Layer Cooling in Tropical Cyclones. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(15), 6361–6376. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0813.1

Robson, J., Aksenov, Y., Bracegirdle, T. J., Dimdore-Miles, O., Griffiths, P. T., Grosvenor, D. P., Hodson, D. L. R., Keeble, J., MacIntosh, C., Megann, A., Osprey, S., Povey, A. C., Schröder, D., Yang, M., Archibald, A. T., Carslaw, K. S., Gray, L., Jones, C., Kerridge, B., … Wilcox, L. J. (2020). The Evaluation of the North Atlantic Climate System in UKESM1 Historical Simulations for CMIP6. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(9), e2020MS002126. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020MS002126

Roehrig, R., Beau, I., Saint-Martin, D., Alias, A., Decharme, B., Guérémy, J.-F., Voldoire, A., Younous, A.-L. A., Bazile, E., Belamari, S., Blein, S., Bouniol, D., Bouteloup, Y., Cattiaux, J., Chauvin, F., Chevallier, M., Colin, J., Douville, H., Marquet, P., … Sénési, S. (2020). The CNRM global atmosphere model ARPEGE-Climat 6.3: Description and evaluation. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(7), e2020MS002075. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020MS002075

Saidou Chaibou, A. A., Ma, X., & Sha, T. (2020). Dust radiative forcing and its impact on surface energy budget over West Africa. *Scientific Reports*, *10*(1), 12236. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-69223-4

Salazar, G., Gueymard, C., Galdino, J. B., de Castro Vilela, O., & Fraidenraich, N. (2020). Solar irradiance time series derived from high-quality measurements, satellite-based models, and reanalyses at a near-equatorial site in Brazil. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, *117*, 109478. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2019.109478

Sayago, S., Ovando, G., Almorox, J., & Bocco, M. (2020). Daily solar radiation from NASA-POWER product: Assessing its accuracy considering atmospheric transparency. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *41*(3), 897–910. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2019.1650986

Scarino, B., Doelling, D. R., Bhatt, R., Gopalan, A., & Haney, C. (2020). Evaluating the Magnitude of VIIRS Out-of-Band Response for Varying Earth Spectra. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(19), 3267. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12193267

Scarino, B. R., Bedka, K., Bhatt, R., Khlopenkov, K., Doelling, D. R., & Smith Jr., W. L. (2020). A kernel-driven BRDF model to inform satellite-derived visible anvil cloud detection. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *13*(10), 5491–5511. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-13-5491-2020

Schifano, L., Smeesters, L., Berghmans, F., & Dewitte, S. (2020). Optical System Design of a Wide Field-of-View Camera for the Characterization of Earth's Reflected Solar Radiation. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(16), 2556. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12162556

Schifano, L., Smeesters, L., Geernaert, T., Berghmans, F., & Dewitte, S. (2020). Design and Analysis of a Next-Generation Wide Field-of-View Earth Radiation Budget Radiometer. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(3), 425. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12030425

Schwarz, M., Folini, D., Yang, S., Allan, R. P., & Wild, M. (2020). Changes in atmospheric shortwave absorption as important driver of dimming and brightening. *Nature Geoscience*, *13*(2), 110–115. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41561-019-0528-y

Scott, R. C., Myers, T. A., Norris, J. R., Zelinka, M. D., Klein, S. A., Sun, M., & Doelling, D. R. (2020). Observed Sensitivity of Low-Cloud Radiative Effects to Meteorological Perturbations over the Global Oceans. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(18), 7717–7734. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-1028.1

Semmler, T., Danilov, S., Gierz, P., Goessling, H. F., Hegewald, J., Hinrichs, C., Koldunov, N., Khosravi, N., Mu, L., Rackow, T., Sein, D. V., Sidorenko, D., Wang, Q., & Jung, T. (2020). Simulations for CMIP6 With the AWI Climate Model AWI-CM-1-1. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(9), e2019MS002009. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS002009

Seo, M., Kim, H.-C., Lee, K.-S., Seong, N.-H., Lee, E., Kim, J., & Han, K.-S. (2020, September 17). *Characteristics of the Reanalysis and Satellite-Based Surface Net Radiation Data in the Arctic* [Research Article]. Journal of Sensors; Hindawi. https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/8825870

Shankar, M., Su, W., Manalo-Smith, N., & Loeb, N. G. (2020). Generation of a Seamless Earth Radiation Budget Climate Data Record: A New Methodology for Placing Overlapping Satellite Instruments on the Same Radiometric Scale. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(17), 2787. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12172787

Shell, K. M., de Szoeke, S. P., Makiyama, M., & Feng, Z. (2020). Vertical Structure of Radiative Heating Rates of the MJO during DYNAMO. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(12), 5317–5335. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0519.1

Sherwood, S., Webb, M. J., Annan, J. D., Armour, K. C., Forster, P. M., Hargreaves, J. C., Hegerl, G., Klein, S. A., Marvel, K. D., Rohling, E. J., Watanabe, M., Andrews, T., Braconnot, P., Bretherton, C. S., Foster, G. L., Hausfather, Z., Heydt, A. S. von der, Knutti, R., Mauritsen, T., … Zelinka, M. D. (2020). An assessment of Earth's climate sensitivity using multiple lines of evidence. *Reviews of Geophysics*, *58*(4), e2019RG000678. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019RG000678

Shi, T., Pu, W., Zhou, Y., Cui, J., Zhang, D., & Wang, X. (2020). Albedo of Black Carbon-Contaminated Snow Across Northwestern China and the Validation With Model Simulation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(9), e2019JD032065. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD032065

Shi, Y., Zhang, M., Ma, Y., Gong, W., Chen, S., Jin, S., & Liu, B. (2020). A novel simplified method for surface albedo together with a look-up table to get an 18-year assessment of surface aerosol direct radiative effect in Central and East China. *Atmospheric Environment*, *243*, 117858. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2020.117858

Shukla, R. P., & Huang, B. (2020). Cumulative Influence of Summer Subsurface Soil Temperature on North America Surface Temperature in the CFSv2. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(6), e2019JD031899. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD031899

Sorooshian, A., Corral, A. F., Braun, R. A., Cairns, B., Crosbie, E., Ferrare, R., Hair, J., Kleb, M. M., Mardi, A. H., Maring, H., McComiskey, A., Moore, R., Painemal, D., Scarino, A. J., Schlosser, J., Shingler, T., Shook, M., Wang, H., Zeng, X., … Zuidema, P. (2020). Atmospheric Research Over the Western North Atlantic Ocean Region and North American East Coast: A Review of Past Work and Challenges Ahead. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(6), e2019JD031626. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD031626

Steffen, J., & Bourassa, M. (2020). Upper-Ocean Response to Precipitation Forcing in an Ocean Model Hindcast of Hurricane Gonzalo. *Journal of Physical Oceanography*, *50*(11), 3219–3234. https://doi.org/10.1175/JPO-D-19-0277.1

Stengel, M., Stapelberg, S., Sus, O., Finkensieper, S., Würzler, B., Philipp, D., Hollmann, R., Poulsen, C., Christensen, M., & McGarragh, G. (2020). Cloud_cci Advanced Very High Resolution Radiometer post meridiem (AVHRR-PM) dataset version 3: 35-year climatology of global cloud and radiation properties. *Earth System Science Data*, *12*(1), 41–60. https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-12-41-2020

Su, W., Liang, L., Wang, H., & Eitzen, Z. A. (2020). Uncertainties in CERES Top-of-Atmosphere Fluxes Caused by Changes in Accompanying Imager. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(12), 2040. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12122040

Su, W., Minnis, P., Liang, L., Duda, D. P., Khlopenkov, K., Thieman, M. M., Yu, Y., Smith, A., Lorentz, S., Feldman, D., & Valero, F. P. J. (2020). Determining the daytime Earth radiative flux from National Institute of Standards and Technology Advanced Radiometer (NISTAR) measurements. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *13*(2), 429–443. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-13-429-2020

Subba, T., Gogoi, M. M., Pathak, B., Bhuyan, P. K., & Babu, S. S. (2020). Recent trend in the global distribution of aerosol direct radiative forcing from satellite measurements. *Atmospheric Science Letters*, *21*(11), e975. https://doi.org/10.1002/asl.975

Suseno, D. P. Y., & Yamada, T. J. (2020). Simulating Flash Floods Using Geostationary Satellite-Based Rainfall Estimation Coupled with a Land Surface Model. *Hydrology*, *7*(1), 9. https://doi.org/10.3390/hydrology7010009

Takahashi, N., & Hayasaka, T. (2020). Air–Sea Interactions among Oceanic Low-Level Cloud, Sea Surface Temperature, and Atmospheric Circulation on an Intraseasonal Time Scale in the Summertime North Pacific Based on Satellite Data Analysis. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(21), 9195–9212. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0670.1

Terai, C. R., Pritchard, M. S., Blossey, P., & Bretherton, C. S. (2020). The impact of resolving sub-kilometer processes on aerosol-cloud interactions of low-levels clouds in global model simulations. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(11), e2020MS002274. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020MS002274

Thomas, C. M., Dong, B., & Haines, K. (2020). Inverse modelling of global and regional energy and water cycle fluxes using Earth observation data. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(5), 1707–1723. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0343.1

Thorsen, T. J., Ferrare, R. A., Kato, S., & Winker, D. M. (2020). Aerosol Direct Radiative Effect Sensitivity Analysis. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(14), 6119–6139. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0669.1

Tian, J., Dong, X., Xi, B., & Feng, Z. (2020). Characteristics of Ice Cloud–Precipitation of Warm Season Mesoscale Convective Systems over the Great Plains. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *21*(2), 317–334. https://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-19-0176.1

Tomasi, C., Petkov, B. H., Lupi, A., Mazzola, M., Lanconelli, C., & Gultepe, I. (2020). Radiation in the Arctic Atmosphere and Atmosphere – Cryosphere Feedbacks. In A. Kokhanovsky & C. Tomasi (Eds.), *Physics and Chemistry of the Arctic Atmosphere* (pp. 591–672). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-33566-3_10

Tornow, F., Domenech, C., Barker, H. W., Preusker, R., & Fischer, J. (2020). Using two-stream theory to capture fluctuations of satellite-perceived TOA SW radiances reflected from clouds over ocean. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *13*(7), 3909–3922. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-13-3909-2020

Unglaub, C., Block, K. (ORCID:0000000244582327), Mülmenstädt, J. (ORCID:0000000311056678), Sourdeval, O. (ORCID:0000000228225303), & Quaas, J. (ORCID:000000017057194X). (2020). A new classification of satellite-derived liquid water cloud regimes at cloud scale. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics (Online)*, *20*(4). https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-2407-2020

Vargas Zeppetello, L. R., Battisti, D. S., & Baker, M. B. (2020). A New Look at the Variance of Summertime Temperatures over Land. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(13), 5465–5477. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0887.1

Vielberg, K., & Kusche, J. (2020). Extended forward and inverse modeling of radiation pressure accelerations for LEO satellites. *Journal of Geodesy*, *94*(4), 43. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00190-020-01368-6

Wall, C. J., Norris, J. R., Gasparini, B., Smith, W. L., Thieman, M. M., & Sourdeval, O. (2020). Observational Evidence that Radiative Heating Modifies the Life Cycle of Tropical Anvil Clouds. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(20), 8621–8640. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-20-0204.1

Wan, H., Woodward, C. S., Zhang, S., Vogl, C. J., Stinis, P., Gardner, D. J., Rasch, P. J., Zeng, X., Larson, V. E., & Singh, B. (2020). Improving time-step convergence in an atmosphere model with simplified physics: The impacts of closure assumption and process coupling. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, (In Press). https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001982

Wang, D., Liang, S., Zhang, Y., Gao, X., Brown, M. G. L., & Jia, A. (2020). A New Set of MODIS Land Products (MCD18): Downward Shortwave Radiation and Photosynthetically Active Radiation. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(1), 168. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12010168

Wang, M., Peng, Y., Liu, Y., Liu, Y., Xie, X., & Guo, Z. (2020). Understanding cloud droplet spectral dispersion effect using empirical and semi-analytical parameterizations in NCAR CAM5.3. *Earth and Space Science*, *7*(8), e2020EA001276. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020EA001276

Wang, T., Shi, J., Ma, Y., Letu, H., & Li, X. (2020). All-sky longwave downward radiation from satellite measurements: General parameterizations based on LST, column water vapor and cloud top temperature. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, *161*, 52–60. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isprsjprs.2020.01.011

Wang, Y., Lyu, R., Xie, X., Meng, Z., Huang, M., Wu, J., Mu, H., Yu, Q.-R., He, Q., & Cheng, T. (2020). Retrieval of gridded aerosol direct radiative forcing based on multiplatform datasets. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *13*(2), 575–592. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-13-575-2020

Weaver, C. J., Wu, D. L., Bhartia, P. K., Labow, G. J., & Haffner, D. P. (2020). A Long-Term Cloud Albedo Data Record Since 1980 from UV Satellite Sensors. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(12), 1982. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12121982

Whitburn, S., Clarisse, L., Bauduin, S., George, M., Hurtmans, D., Safieddine, S., Coheur, P. F., & Clerbaux, C. (2020). Spectrally Resolved Fluxes from IASI Data: Retrieval Algorithm for Clear-Sky Measurements. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(16), 6971–6988. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0523.1

Wild, M. (2020). The global energy balance as represented in CMIP6 climate models. *Climate Dynamics*, *55*(3), 553–577. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-020-05282-7

Williams, K. D., Hewitt, A. J., & Bodas-Salcedo, A. (2020). Use of Short-Range Forecasts to Evaluate Fast Physics Processes Relevant for Climate Sensitivity. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(4), e2019MS001986. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001986

Wolf, K., Ehrlich, A., Mech, M., Hogan, R. J., & Wendisch, M. (2020). Evaluation of ECMWF Radiation Scheme Using Aircraft Observations of Spectral Irradiance above Clouds. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *77*(8), 2665–2685. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-19-0333.1

Wong, T., Stackhouse, P. W., Kratz, D. P., Sawaengphokhai, P., Wilber, A. C., Gupta, S. K., & Loeb, N. G. (2020). Earth Radiation Budget at Top-Of-Atmosphere [in "State of the Climate in 2019"]. *Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc*, *101*(8), S68-69. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-20-0104.1

Wright, J. S., Sun, X., Konopka, P., Krüger, K., Legras, B., Molod, A. M., Tegtmeier, S., Zhang, G. J., & Zhao, X. (2020). Differences in tropical high clouds among reanalyses: Origins and radiative impacts. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *20*(14), 8989–9030. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-8989-2020

Wu, D. L., Lee, J. N., Kim, K.-M., & Lim, Y.-K. (2020). Interannual Variations of TOA Albedo over the Arctic, Antarctic and Tibetan Plateau in 2000–2019. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(9), 1460. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12091460

Wunderling, N., Willeit, M., Donges, J. F., & Winkelmann, R. (2020). Global warming due to loss of large ice masses and Arctic summer sea ice. *Nature Communications*, *11*(1), 5177. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-18934-3

Xu, X., Lu, C., Liu, Y., Gao, W., Wang, Y., Cheng, Y., Luo, S., & Weverberg, K. V. (2020). Effects of Cloud Liquid-Phase Microphysical Processes in Mixed-Phase Cumuli Over the Tibetan Plateau. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *125*(19), e2020JD033371. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JD033371

Yang, D., & Bright, J. M. (2020). Worldwide validation of 8 satellite-derived and reanalysis solar radiation products: A preliminary evaluation and overall metrics for hourly data over 27 years. *Solar Energy*, *210*, 3–19. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solener.2020.04.016

Yang, F., & Cheng, J. (2020). A framework for estimating cloudy sky surface downward longwave radiation from the derived active and passive cloud property parameters. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *248*, 111972. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2020.111972

Yang, Qiguang, Liu, X., & Wu, W. (2020). A Hyperspectral Bidirectional Reflectance Model for Land Surface. *Sensors*, *20*(16), 4456. https://doi.org/10.3390/s20164456

Yang, Quan, Zhang, F., Zhang, H., Wang, Z., Iwabuchi, H., & Li, J. (2020). Impact of δ-Four-Stream Radiative Transfer Scheme on global climate model simulation. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *243*, 106800. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2019.106800

Yarahmadi, M., Mahan, J. R., McFall, K., & Ashraf, A. B. (2020). Numerical Focusing of a Wide-Field-Angle Earth Radiation Budget Imager Using an Artificial Neural Network. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(1), 176. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12010176

Yin, J., Molini, A., & Porporato, A. (2020). Impacts of solar intermittency on future photovoltaic reliability. *Nature Communications*, *11*(1), 4781. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-18602-6

Yin, J., & Porporato, A. (2020). Radiative effects of daily cycle of cloud frequency in past and future climates. *Climate Dynamics*, *54*(3), 1625–1637. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-019-05077-5

Yost, C. R., Minnis, P., Sun-Mack, S., Chen, Y., & Smith, W. L. (2020). CERES MODIS Cloud Product Retrievals for Edition 4–Part II: Comparisons to CloudSat and CALIPSO. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 1–30. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2020.3015155

You, Q., Chen, D., Wu, F., Pepin, N., Cai, Z., Ahrens, B., Jiang, Z., Wu, Z., Kang, S., & AghaKouchak, A. (2020). Elevation dependent warming over the Tibetan Plateau: Patterns, mechanisms and perspectives. *Earth-Science Reviews*, *210*, 103349. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2020.103349

Young, C. L., Lukashin, C., Taylor, P. C., Swanson, R., Kirk, W. S., Cooney, M., Swartz, W. H., Goldberg, A., Stone, T., Jackson, T., Doelling, D. R., Shaw, J. A., & Buleri, C. (2020). Trutinor: A Conceptual Study for a Next-Generation Earth Radiant Energy Instrument. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(20), 3281. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12203281

Yu, L., Zhang, M., Wang, L., Qin, W., Lu, Y., & Li, J. (2020). Clear-sky solar radiation changes over arid and semi-arid areas in China and their determining factors during 2001–2015. *Atmospheric Environment*, *223*, 117198. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2019.117198

Yu, Lisan, Stackhouse, P. W., Wilber, A. C., & Weller, R. (2020). Global ocean heat, freshwater, and momentum fluxes.[in "State of the Climate in 2019"]. *Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc*, *101*(8), S149-152. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-20-0105.1

Zapadka, T., Ostrowska, M., Stoltmann, D., & Krężel, A. (2020). A satellite system for monitoring the radiation budget at the Baltic Sea surface. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *240*, 111683. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2020.111683

Zeng, Q., Cheng, J., & Dong, L. (2020). Assessment of the Long-Term High-Spatial-Resolution Global LAnd Surface Satellite (GLASS) Surface Longwave Radiation Product Using Ground Measurements. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, *13*, 2032–2055. https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2020.2992472

Zhang, B., Guo, Z., Zhang, L., Zhou, T., & Hayasaya, T. (2020). Cloud Characteristics and Radiation Forcing in the Global Land Monsoon Region From Multisource Satellite Data Sets. *Earth and Space Science*, *7*(3), e2019EA001027. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019EA001027

Zhang, H., Zhang, M., Jin, J., Fei, K., Ji, D., Wu, C., Zhu, J., He, J., Chai, Z., Xie, J., Dong, X., Zhang, D., Bi, X., Cao, H., Chen, H., Chen, K., Chen, X., Gao, X., Hao, H., … Zhu, J. (2020). CAS-ESM 2: Description and Climate Simulation Performance of the Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS) Earth System Model (ESM) Version 2. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *12*(12), e2020MS002210. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020MS002210

Zhang, T., Stackhouse, P. W., Cox, S. J., & Mikovitz, J. C. (2020). The uncertainty of the BSRN monthly mean Global 1 and Global 2 fluxes due to missing hourly means with and without quality-control and an examination through validation of the NASA GEWEX SRB datasets. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *255*, 107272. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2020.107272

Zhang, X., Lu, N., Jiang, H., & Yao, L. (2020). Evaluation of Reanalysis Surface Incident Solar Radiation Data in China. *Scientific Reports*, *10*(1), 1–20. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-60460-1

Zhou, Z., Lin, A., Wang, L., Qin, W., Zhong, Y., & He, L. (2020). Trends in downward surface shortwave radiation from multi-source data over China during 1984–2015. *International Journal of Climatology*, *40*(7), 3467–3485. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.6408

Zou, C.-Z., Zhou, L., Lin, L., Sun, N., Chen, Y., Flynn, L. E., Zhang, B., Cao, C., Iturbide-Sanchez, F., Beck, T., Yan, B., Kalluri, S., Bai, Y., Blonski, S., Choi, T., Divakarla, M., Gu, Y., Hao, X., Li, W., … Goldberg, M. D. (2020). The Reprocessed Suomi NPP Satellite Observations. *Remote Sensing*, *12*(18), 2891. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs12182891

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2019

Ackerman, S. A., Platnick, S., Bhartia, P. K., Duncan, B., L'Ecuyer, T., Heidinger, A., Skofronick-Jackson, G., Loeb, N., Schmit, T., & Smith, N. (2019). Satellites see the World's Atmosphere. *Meteorological Monographs*, *59*, 4.1–4.53. https://doi.org/10.1175/AMSMONOGRAPHS-D-18-0009.1

Albrecht, B., Ghate, V., Mohrmann, J., Wood, R., Zuidema, P., Bretherton, C., Schwartz, C., Eloranta, E., Glienke, S., Donaher, S., Sarkar, M., McGibbon, J., Nugent, A. D., Shaw, R. A., Fugal, J., Minnis, P., Paliknoda, R., Lussier, L., Jensen, J., … Schmidt, S. (2019). Cloud System Evolution in the Trades—CSET Following the Evolution of Boundary Layer Cloud Systems with the NSF/NCAR GV. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *100*(1), 93–12. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-17-0180.1

Ali, Md. A., Islam, Md. M., Islam, Md. N., & Almazroui, M. (2019). Investigations of MODIS AOD and cloud properties with CERES sensor based net cloud radiative effect and a NOAA HYSPLIT Model over Bangladesh for the period 2001–2016. *Atmospheric Research*, *215*, 268–283. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2018.09.001

Anderson, M., Diak, G., Gao, F., Knipper, K., Hain, C., Eichelmann, E., Hemes, K. S., Baldocchi, D., Kustas, W., & Yang, Y. (2019). Impact of Insolation Data Source on Remote Sensing Retrievals of Evapotranspiration over the California Delta. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(3), 216. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11030216

Armour, K. C., Siler, N., Donohoe, A., & Roe, G. H. (2019). Meridional Atmospheric Heat Transport Constrained by Energetics and Mediated by Large-Scale Diffusion. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(12), 3655–3680. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0563.1

Bae, S. Y., & Park, R.-S. (2019). Consistency between the cloud and radiation processes in a numerical forecasting model. *Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics*, *131*(5), 1429–1436. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00703-018-0647-9

Beucler, T., Abbott, T. H., Cronin, T. W., & Pritchard, M. S. (2019). Comparing Convective Self-Aggregation in Idealized Models to Observed Moist Static Energy Variability Near the Equator. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(17–18), 10589–10598. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL084130

Bodas-Salcedo, A., Mulcahy, J. P., Andrews, T., Williams, K. D., Ringer, M. A., Field, P. R., & Elsaesser, G. S. (2019). Strong Dependence of Atmospheric Feedbacks on Mixed-Phase Microphysics and Aerosol-Cloud Interactions in HadGEM3. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(6), 1735–1758. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001688

Bretherton, C. (ORCID:0000000267128856). (2019). *Expanding the computational frontier of multi-scale atmospheric simulation to advance understanding of low cloud / climate feedbacks: Final Technical Report* (DOE_UWASHINGTON_12451). Univ. of Washington, Seattle, WA (United States). https://doi.org/10.2172/1493449

Bright, J. M., & Gueymard, C. A. (2019). Climate-specific and global validation of MODIS Aqua and Terra aerosol optical depth at 452 AERONET stations. *Solar Energy*, *183*, 594–605. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solener.2019.03.043

Bright, R. M., & O'Halloran, T. L. (2019). Developing a monthly radiative kernel for surface albedo change from satellite climatologies of Earth's shortwave radiation budget: CACK v1.0. *Geoscientific Model Development*, *12*(9), 3975–3990. https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-12-3975-2019

Carlson, B., Lacis, A., Colose, C., Marshak, A., Su, W., & Lorentz, S. (2019). Spectral Signature of the Biosphere: NISTAR Finds It in Our Solar System From the Lagrangian L-1 Point. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(17–18), 10679–10686. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL083736

Carrer, D., Ceamanos, X., Moparthy, S., Vincent, C., C. Freitas, S., & Trigo, I. F. (2019). Satellite Retrieval of Downwelling Shortwave Surface Flux and Diffuse Fraction under All Sky Conditions in the Framework of the LSA SAF Program (Part 1: Methodology). *Remote Sensing*, *11*(21), 2532. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11212532

Cesana, G., Waliser, D. E., Henderson, D., L'Ecuyer, T. S., Jiang, X., & Li, J.-L. F. (2019). The Vertical Structure Of Radiative Heating Rates: A Multimodel Evaluation Using A-Train Satellite Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *32*, 1573–1590. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0136.1

Cesana, Grégory, Genio, A. D. D., Ackerman, A. S., Kelley, M., Elsaesser, G., Fridlind, A. M., Cheng, Y., & Yao, M.-S. (2019). Evaluating models' response of tropical low clouds to SST forcings using CALIPSO observations. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *19*(5), 2813–2832. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-2813-2019

Chang, K.-W., & L'Ecuyer, T. S. (2019). Role of Latent Heating Vertical Distribution in the Formation of the Tropical Cold Trap. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(14), 7836–7851. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD030194

Chen, G., Han, W., Li, Y., Yao, J., & Wang, D. (2019). Intraseasonal Variability of the Equatorial Undercurrent in the Indian Ocean. *Journal of Physical Oceanography*, *49*(1), 85–101. https://doi.org/10.1175/JPO-D-18-0151.1

Chen, J., Wu, X., Yin, Y., Lu, C., Xiao, H., Huang, Q., & Deng, L. (2019). Thermal Effects of the Surface Heat Flux on Cloud Systems over the Tibetan Plateau in Boreal Summer. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(15), 4699–4714. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0604.1

Chen, Y.-H., Huang, X., Chen, X., & Flanner, M. (2019). The Effects of Surface Longwave Spectral Emissivity on Atmospheric Circulation and Convection over the Sahara and Sahel. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(15), 4873–4890. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0615.1

Chen, Y., Chong, K., & Fu, Y. (2019). Impacts of distribution patterns of cloud optical depth on the calculation of radiative forcing. *Atmospheric Research*, *218*, 70–77. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2018.11.007

Choi, I.-J., Park, R.-S., & Lee, J. (2019). Impacts of a newly-developed aerosol climatology on numerical weather prediction using a global atmospheric forecasting model. *Atmospheric Environment*, *197*, 77–91. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.10.019

Cui, W., Dong, X., Xi, B., Fan, J., Tian, J., Wang, J., & McHardy, T. M. (2019). Understanding Ice Cloud-Precipitation Properties of Three Modes of Mesoscale Convective Systems During PECAN. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(7), 4121–4140. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030330

Danso, D. K., Anquetin, S., Diedhiou, A., Lavaysse, C., Kobea, A., & Touré, N. E. (2019). Spatio-temporal variability of cloud cover types in West Africa with satellite-based and reanalysis data. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *145*(725), 3715–3731. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3651

Dewitte, S., Clerbaux, N., & Cornelis, J. (2019). Decadal Changes of the Reflected Solar Radiation and the Earth Energy Imbalance. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(6), 663. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11060663

Dolinar, E. K., Dong, X., Xi, B., Jiang, J. H., Loeb, N. G., Campbell, J. R., & Su, H. (2019). A global record of single-layered ice cloud properties and associated radiative heating rate profiles from an A-Train perspective. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–20. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-019-04682-8

Douglas, A., & L'Ecuyer, T. (2019). Quantifying variations in shortwave aerosol–cloud–radiation interactions using local meteorology and cloud state constraints. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *19*(9), 6251–6268. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-6251-2019

Duan, W., Huang, S., & Nie, C. (2019). Entrance Pupil Irradiance Estimating Model for a Moon-Based Earth Radiation Observatory Instrument. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(5), 583. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11050583

Duda, D. P., Bedka, S. T., Minnis, P., Spangenberg, D., Khlopenkov, K., Chee, T., & Smith Jr., W. L. (2019). Northern Hemisphere contrail properties derived from Terra and Aqua MODIS data for 2006 and 2012. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *19*(8), 5313–5330. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-5313-2019

El Masri, B., Rahman, A. F., & Dragoni, D. (2019). Evaluating a new algorithm for satellite-based evapotranspiration for North American ecosystems: Model development and validation. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, *268*, 234–248. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2019.01.025

Feng, F., & Wang, K. (2019a). Determining Factors of Monthly to Decadal Variability in Surface Solar Radiation in China: Evidences From Current Reanalyses. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(16), 9161–9182. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD030214

Feng, F., & Wang, K. (2019b). Does the modern-era retrospective analysis for research and applications-2 aerosol reanalysis introduce an improvement in the simulation of surface solar radiation over China? *International Journal of Climatology*, *39*(3), 1305–1318. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.5881

Feng, H., & Zou, B. (2019). Satellite-based estimation of the aerosol forcing contribution to the global land surface temperature in the recent decade. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *232*, 111299. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.111299

Feng, J., Wang, W., & Li, J. (2019). An LM-BP Neural Network Approach to Estimate Monthly-Mean Daily Global Solar Radiation Using MODIS Atmospheric Products. *Energies*, *11*(12), 3510. https://doi.org/10.3390/en11123510

Fueglistaler, S. (2019). Observational Evidence for Two Modes of Coupling Between Sea Surface Temperatures, Tropospheric Temperature Profile, and Shortwave Cloud Radiative Effect in the Tropics. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(16), 9890–9898. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL083990

Furtado, K., Field, P., Luo, Y., Zhou, T., & Hill, A. (2019). The effects of cloud-aerosol-interaction complexity on simulations of presummer rainfall over southern China. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, 1–19. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2019-596

Gasparini, B., Blossey, P. N., Hartmann, D. L., Lin, G., & Fan, J. (2019). What Drives the Life Cycle of Tropical Anvil Clouds? *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(8), 2586–2605. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001736

Ge, J., Wang, Z., Liu, Y., Su, J., Wang, C., & Dong, Z. (2019). Linkages between mid-latitude cirrus cloud properties and large-scale meteorology at the SACOL site. *Climate Dynamics*, *53*(7), 5035–5046. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-019-04843-9

Golaz, J.-C., Caldwell, P. M., Roekel, L. P. V., Petersen, M. R., Tang, Q., Wolfe, J. D., Abeshu, G., Anantharaj, V., Asay-Davis, X. S., Bader, D. C., Baldwin, S. A., Bisht, G., Bogenschutz, P. A., Branstetter, M., Brunke, M. A., Brus, S. R., Burrows, S. M., Cameron-Smith, P. J., Donahue, A. S., … Zhu, Q. (2019). The DOE E3SM Coupled Model Version 1: Overview and Evaluation at Standard Resolution. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(7), 2089–2129. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001603

Granados-Muñoz, Maria José, Sicard, M., Papagiannopoulos, N., Barragán, R., Bravo-Aranda, J. A., & Nicolae, D. (2019). 2-D mineral dust radiative forcing calculations from CALIPSO observations over Europe. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, 1–40. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2019-440

Granados-Muñoz, María José, Sicard, M., Román, R., Benavent-Oltra, J. A., Barragán, R., Brogniez, G., Denjean, C., Mallet, M., Formenti, P., Torres, B., & Alados-Arboledas, L. (2019). Impact of mineral dust on shortwave and longwave radiation: Evaluation of different vertically resolved parameterizations in 1-D radiative transfer computations. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *19*(1), 523–542. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-523-2019

Gristey, J. J., Chiu, J. C., Gurney, R. J., Shine, K. P., Havemann, S., Thelen, J.-C., & Hill, P. G. (2019). Shortwave Spectral Radiative Signatures and Their Physical Controls. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(15), 4805–4828. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0815.1

Guo, Z., Wang, M., Larson, V. E., & Zhou, T. (2019). A Cloud Top Radiative Cooling Model Coupled With CLUBB in the Community Atmosphere Model: Description and Simulation of Low Clouds. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(4), 979–997. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001505

Hahn, G. G., Adoram-Kershner, L. A., Cantin, H. P., & Shafer, M. W. (2019). Assessing Solar Power for Globally Migrating Marine and Submarine Systems. *IEEE Journal of Oceanic Engineering*, *44*(3), 693–706. https://doi.org/10.1109/JOE.2018.2835178

Hakuba, M. Z., Stephens, G. L., Christophe, B., Nash, A. E., Foulon, B., Bettadpur, S. V., Tapley, B. D., & Webb, F. H. (2019). Earth's Energy Imbalance Measured From Space. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *57*(1), 32–45. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2018.2851976

Ham, S.-H., Kato, S., & Rose, F. G. (2019). Impacts of Partly Cloudy Pixels on Shortwave Broadband Irradiance Computations. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *36*(3), 369–386. https://doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-18-0153.1

Hang, Y., L'Ecuyer, T. S., Henderson, D. S., Matus, A. V., & Wang, Z. (2019). Reassessing the Effect of Cloud Type on Earth's Energy Balance in the Age of Active Spaceborne Observations. Part II: Atmospheric Heating. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(19), 6219–6236. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0754.1

Hao, D., Asrar, G. R., Zeng, Y., Zhu, Q., Wen, J., Xiao, Q., & Chen, M. (2019). Estimating hourly land surface downward shortwave and photosynthetically active radiation from DSCOVR/EPIC observations. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *232*, 111320. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.111320

Hayatbini, N., Hsu, K., Sorooshian, S., Zhang, Y., & Zhang, F. (2019). Effective Cloud Detection and Segmentation Using a Gradient-Based Algorithm for Satellite Imagery: Application to Improve PERSIANN-CCS. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *20*(5), 901–913. https://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-18-0197.1

He, M., Hu, Y., Chen, N., Wang, D., Huang, J., & Stamnes, K. (2019). High cloud coverage over melted areas dominates the impact of clouds on the albedo feedback in the Arctic. *Scientific Reports*, *9*(1), 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-44155-w

Hecht, M., Veneziani, M., Weijer, W., Kravitz, B., Burrows, S., Comeau, D., Hunke, E., Jeffery, N., Urrego-Blanco, J., Wang, H., Wang, S., Zhang, J., Bailey, D., Mills, C., Rasch, P., & Urban, N. (2019). E3SMv0-HiLAT: A Modified Climate System Model Targeted for the Study of High-Latitude Processes. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(8), 2814–2843. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001524

Held, I. M., Guo, H., Adcroft, A., Dunne, J. P., Horowitz, L. W., Krasting, J., Shevliakova, E., Winton, M., Zhao, M., Bushuk, M., Wittenberg, A. T., Wyman, B., Xiang, B., Zhang, R., Anderson, W., Balaji, V., Donner, L., Dunne, K., Durachta, J., … Zadeh, N. (2019). Structure and Performance of GFDL's CM4.0 Climate Model. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(11), 3691–3727. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001829

Hinkelman, L. M. (2019). The global radiative energy budget in MERRA Version 1 and Version 2: Evaluation with respect to CERES EBAF data. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(6), 1973–1994. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0445.1

Hogikyan, A., Cronin, M. F., Zhang, D., & Kato, S. (2019). Uncertainty in Net Surface Heat Flux due to Differences in Commonly Used Albedo Products. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(1), 303–315. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0448.1

Hourdin, F., Jam, A., Rio, C., Couvreux, F., Sandu, I., Lefebvre, M.-P., Brient, F., & Idelkadi, A. (2019). Unified Parameterization of Convective Boundary Layer Transport and Clouds With the Thermal Plume Model. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(9), 2910–2933. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001666

Huang, G., Li, Z., Li, X., Liang, S., Yang, K., Wang, D., & Zhang, Y. (2019). Estimating surface solar irradiance from satellites: Past, present, and future perspectives. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *233*, 111371. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.111371

Huang, X., Chen, X., & Yue, Q. (2019). Band-by-Band Contributions to the Longwave Cloud Radiative Feedbacks. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(12), 6998–7006. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL083466

Huang, Yi, Chou, G., Xie, Y., & Soulard, N. (2019). Radiative Control of the Interannual Variability of Arctic Sea Ice. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(16), 9899–9908. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL084204

Huang, Yiyi, Dong, X., Bailey, D. A., Holland, M. M., Xi, B., DuVivier, A. K., Kay, J. E., Landrum, L. L., & Deng, Y. (2019). Thicker Clouds and Accelerated Arctic Sea Ice Decline: The Atmosphere-Sea Ice Interactions in Spring. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(12), 6980–6989. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL082791

Huang, Yiyi, Dong, X., Xi, B., & Deng, Y. (2019). A survey of the atmospheric physical processes key to the onset of Arctic sea ice melt in spring. *Climate Dynamics*, *52*(7), 4907–4922. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-018-4422-x

Hwang, J., Choi, Y.-S., Yoo, C., Wang, Y., Su, H., & Jiang, J. H. (2019). Interpretation of the Top-of-Atmosphere Energy Flux for Future Arctic Warming. *Scientific Reports*, *9*(1), 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-49218-6

Jakob, C., Singh, M. S., & Jungandreas, L. (2019). Radiative Convective Equilibrium and Organized Convection: An Observational Perspective. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(10), 5418–5430. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD030092

Jia, H., Ma, X., Quaas, J., Yin, Y., & Qiu, T. (2019). Is positive correlation between cloud droplet effective radius and aerosol optical depth over land due to retrieval artifacts or real physical processes? *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *19*(13), 8879–8896. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-8879-2019

Jiang, B., Liang, S., Jia, A., Xu, J., Zhang, X., Xiao, Z., Zhao, X., Jia, K., & Yao, Y. (2019). Validation of the Surface Daytime Net Radiation Product From Version 4.0 GLASS Product Suite. *IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*, *16*(4), 509–513. https://doi.org/10.1109/LGRS.2018.2877625

Jing, X., Suzuki, K., & Michibata, T. (2019). The Key Role of Warm Rain Parameterization in Determining the Aerosol Indirect Effect in a Global Climate Model. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(14), 4409–4430. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0789.1

Joos, H. (2019). Warm Conveyor Belts and Their Role for Cloud Radiative Forcing in the Extratropical Storm Tracks. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(16), 5325–5343. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0802.1

Kant, S., Panda, J., & Gautam, R. (2019). A seasonal analysis of aerosol-cloud-radiation interaction over Indian region during 2000–2017. *Atmospheric Environment*, *201*, 212–222. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.12.044

Kato, S., Rose, F. G., Ham, S. H., Rutan, D. A., Radkevich, A., Caldwell, T. E., Sun-Mack, S., Miller, W. F., & Chen, Y. (2019). Radiative Heating Rates Computed with Clouds Derived from Satellite-based Passive and Active Sensors and their Effects on Generation of Available Potential Energy. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(3), 1720–1740. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028878

Kelleher, M. K., & Grise, K. M. (2019). Examining Southern Ocean cloud controlling factors on daily timescales and their connections to midlatitude weather systems. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(16), 5145–5160. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0840.1

Khazaei, B., Khatami, S., Alemohammad, S. H., Rashidi, L., Wu, C., Madani, K., Kalantari, Z., Destouni, G., & Aghakouchak, A. (2019). Climatic or regionally induced by humans? Tracing hydro-climatic and land-use changes to better understand the Lake Urmia tragedy. *Journal of Hydrology*, *569*, 203–217. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2018.12.004

Kim, B.-Y., & Lee, K.-T. (2019). Using the Himawari-8 AHI Multi-Channel to Improve the Calculation Accuracy of Outgoing Longwave Radiation at the Top of the Atmosphere. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(5), 589. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11050589

Kim, J., Kim, K., Cho, J., Kang, Y. Q., Yoon, H.-J., & Lee, Y.-W. (2019). Satellite-Based Prediction of Arctic Sea Ice Concentration Using a Deep Neural Network with Multi-Model Ensemble. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(1), 19. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11010019

Kim, S.-Y., Bae, S. Y., Park, R.-S., & Hong, S.-Y. (2019). Effects of Partial Cloudiness in a Cloud Microphysics Scheme on Simulated Precipitation Processes During a Boreal Summer. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(6), 3476–3491. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029519

Kniffka, A., Knippertz, P., & Fink, A. H. (2019). The role of low-level clouds in the West African monsoon system. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *19*(3), 1623–1647. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-1623-2019

Kramer, R. J., Matus, A. V., Soden, B. J., & L'Ecuyer, T. S. (2019). Observation-Based Radiative Kernels From CloudSat/CALIPSO. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(10), 5431–5444. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029021

Kubar, T. L., & Jiang, J. H. (2019). Net Cloud Thinning, Low-Level Cloud Diminishment, and Hadley Circulation Weakening of Precipitating Clouds with Tropical West Pacific SST Using MISR and Other Satellite and Reanalysis Data. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(10), 1250. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11101250

Kumar, A., Singh, V., Mukherjee, S., & Singh, R. (2019). Quality assessment of Outgoing Longwave Radiation (OLR) derived from INSAT-3D Imager: Impact of GSICS correction. *Mausam*, *70*(2), 309–320.

L'Ecuyer, T. S., Hang, Y., Matus, A. V., & Wang, Z. (2019). Reassessing the Effect of Cloud Type on Earth's Energy Balance in the Age of Active Spaceborne Observations. Part I: Top of Atmosphere and Surface. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(19), 6197–6217. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0753.1

Lee, W.-L., Li, J.-L. F., Xu, K.-M., Suhas, E., Jiang, J. H., Wang, Y.-H., Stephens, G., Fetzer, E., & Yu, J.-Y. (2019). Relating Precipitating Ice Radiative Effects to Surface Energy Balance and Temperature Biases Over the Tibetan Plateau in Winter. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(23), 12455–12467. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD030204

Lee, W.-L., Liou, K.-N., Wang, C., Gu, Y., Hsu, H.-H., & Li, J.-L. F. (2019). Impact of 3-D Radiation-Topography Interactions on Surface Temperature and Energy Budget Over the Tibetan Plateau in Winter. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *24*(3), 1537–1549. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029592

Lehmann, P., Berli, M., Koonce, J. E., & Or, D. (2019). Surface Evaporation in Arid Regions: Insights From Lysimeter Decadal Record and Global Application of a Surface Evaporation Capacitor (SEC) Model. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(16), 9648–9657. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL083932

Lemburg, A., Bader, J., & Claussen, M. (2019). Sahel rainfall – Tropical Easterly Jet relationship on synoptic to intraseasonal time scales. *Monthly Weather Review*, *147*, 1733–1752. https://doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-18-0254.1

Li, J.-L. F., Richardson, M., Lee, W.-L., Fetzer, E., Stephens, G., Jiang, J., Hong, Y., Wang, Y.-H., Yu, J.-Y., & Liu, Y. (2019). Potential faster Arctic sea ice retreat triggered by snowflakes' greenhouse effect. *The Cryosphere*, *13*(3), 969–980. https://doi.org/10.5194/tc-13-969-2019

Li, J., Wang, W.-C., Mao, J., Wang, Z., Zeng, G., & Chen, G. (2019). Persistent Spring Shortwave Cloud Radiative Effect and the Associated Circulations over Southeastern China. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(11), 3069–3087. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0385.1

Li, R. L., Storelvmo, T., Fedorov, A. V., & Choi, Y.-S. (2019). A Positive Iris Feedback: Insights from Climate Simulations with Temperature-Sensitive Cloud–Rain Conversion. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(16), 5305–5324. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0845.1

Liu, Y., Hua, S., Jia, R., & Huang, J. (2019). Effect of Aerosols on the Ice Cloud Properties Over the Tibetan Plateau. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(16), 9594–9608. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030463

Liu, Y., Tang, Y., Hua, S., Luo, R., & Zhu, Q. (2019). Features of the Cloud Base Height and Determining the Threshold of Relative Humidity over Southeast China. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(24), 2900. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11242900

Liu, Y., Zhu, Q., Huang, J., Hua, S., & Jia, R. (2019). Impact of dust-polluted convective clouds over the Tibetan Plateau on downstream precipitation. *Atmospheric Environment*, *209*, 67–77. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2019.04.001

Loeb, N. G., Rose, F. G., Kato, S., Rutan, D. A., Su, W., Wang, H., Doelling, D. R., Smith, W. L., & Gettelman, A. (2019). Toward a Consistent Definition between Satellite and Model Clear-Sky Radiative Fluxes. *Journal of Climate*, *33*(1), 61–75. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0381.1

Loeb, N. G., Wang, H., Rose, F. G., Kato, S., Smith, W. L., & Sun-Mack, S. (2019). Decomposing Shortwave Top-of-Atmosphere and Surface Radiative Flux Variations in Terms of Surface and Atmospheric Contributions. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(16), 5003–501. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0826.1

Maher, N., Milinski, S., Suarez-Gutierrez, L., Botzet, M., Dobrynin, M., Kornblueh, L., Kröger, J., Takano, Y., Ghosh, R., Hedemann, C., Li, C., Li, H., Manzini, E., Notz, D., Putrasahan, D., Boysen, L., Claussen, M., Ilyina, T., Olonscheck, D., … Marotzke, J. (2019). The Max Planck Institute Grand Ensemble: Enabling the Exploration of Climate System Variability. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(7), 2050–2069. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001639

Maldonado, W., Valeriano, T. T. B., & de Souza Rolim, G. (2019). EVAPO: A smartphone application to estimate potential evapotranspiration using cloud gridded meteorological data from NASA-POWER system. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, *156*, 187–192. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compag.2018.10.032

Maloney, C., Bardeen, C., Toon, O. B., Jensen, E., Woods, S., Thornberry, T., Pfister, L., Diskin, G., & Bui, T. P. (2019). An Evaluation of the Representation of Tropical Tropopause Cirrus in the CESM/CARMA Model Using Satellite and Aircraft Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(15), 8659–8687. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029720

Mauritsen, T., Bader, J., Becker, T., Behrens, J., Bittner, M., Brokopf, R., Brovkin, V., Claussen, M., Crueger, T., Esch, M., Fast, I., Fiedler, S., Fläschner, D., Gayler, V., Giorgetta, M., Goll, D. S., Haak, H., Hagemann, S., Hedemann, C., … Roeckner, E. (2019). Developments in the MPI-M Earth System Model version 1.2 (MPI-ESM1.2) and Its Response to Increasing CO2. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(4), 998–1038. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001400

Mayer, M., Tietsche, S., Haimberger, L., Tsubouchi, T., Mayer, J., & Zuo, H. (2019). An Improved Estimate of the Coupled Arctic Energy Budget. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(22), 7915–7934. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0233.1

McTaggart-Cowan, R., Vaillancourt, P. A., Zadra, A., Chamberland, S., Charron, M., Corvec, S., Milbrandt, J. A., Paquin-Ricard, D., Patoine, A., Roch, M., Separovic, L., & Yang, J. (2019). Modernization of Atmospheric Physics Parameterization in Canadian NWP. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(11), 3593–3635. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001781

Meyssignac, B., Boyer, T., Zhao, Z., Hakuba,n M. Z., Landerer, F. W., Stammer, D., Köhl, A., Kato, S., L'Ecuyer, T., Ablain, M., Abraham, J. P., Blazquez, A., Cazenave, A., Church, J. A., Cowley, R., Cheng, L., Domingues, C. M., Giglio, D., Gouretski, V., … Zilberman, N. (2019). Measuring Global Ocean Heat Content to Estimate the Earth Energy Imbalance. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, *6*, 432. https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2019.00432

Michibata, T., Suzuki, K., Sekiguchi, M., & Takemura, T. (2019). Prognostic Precipitation in the MIROC6-SPRINTARS GCM: Description and Evaluation Against Satellite Observations. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(3), 839–860. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001596

Middlemas, E. A., Clement, A. C., Medeiros, B., & Kirtman, B. (2019). Cloud radiative feedbacks and El Niño Southern Oscillation. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(15), 4661–4680. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0842.1

Mohino, E., Rodríguez-Fonseca, B., Mechoso, C. R., Losada, T., & Polo, I. (2019). Relationships Among Inter-model Spread and Biases in Tropical Atlantic Sea Surface Temperatures. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(12), 3615–3635. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0846.1

Mohrmann, J., Bretherton, C. S., McCoy, I. L., McGibbon, J., Wood, R., Ghate, V., Albrecht, B., Sarkar, M., Zuidema, P., & Palikonda, R. (2019). Lagrangian Evolution of the Northeast Pacific Marine Boundary Layer Structure and Cloud during CSET. *Monthly Weather Review*, *147*(12), 4681–4700. https://doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-19-0053.1

Naegele, A. C., & Randall, D. A. (2019). Geographical and Seasonal Variability of Cloud-Radiative Feedbacks on Precipitation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(2), 684–699. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029186

Nascimento, G. dos S., Ruhoff, A., Cavalcanti, J. R., Marques, D. da M., Roberti, D. R., da Rocha, H. R., Munar, A. M., Fragoso, C. R., & de Oliveira, M. B. L. (2019). Assessing CERES Surface Radiation Components for Tropical and Subtropical Biomes. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, *12*(10), 3826–3840. https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2019.2939382

Naud, C. M., Booth, J. F., Jeyaratnam, J., Donner, L. J., Seman, C. J., Zhao, M., Guo, H., & Ming, Y. (2019). Extratropical Cyclone Clouds in the GFDL Climate Model: Diagnosing Biases and the Associated Causes. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(20), 6685–6701. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0421.1

Or, D., & Lehmann, P. (2019). Surface Evaporative Capacitance: How Soil Type and Rainfall Characteristics Affect Global-Scale Surface Evaporation. *Water Resources Research*, *55*(1), 519–539. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018WR024050

Pagán, B. R., Maes, W. H., Gentine, P., Martens, B., & Miralles, D. G. (2019). Exploring the Potential of Satellite Solar-Induced Fluorescence to Constrain Global Transpiration Estimates. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(4), 413. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11040413

Park, S., Oh, E., Kim, S., & Shin, J. (2019). Impact of Interactive Vertical Overlap of Cumulus and Stratus on Global Aerosol, Precipitation, and Radiation Processes in the Seoul National University Atmosphere Model Version 0 With a Unified Convection Scheme (SAM0-UNICON). *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(12), 4016–4043. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001643

Park, S., Shin, J., Kim, S., Oh, E., & Kim, Y. (2019). Global Climate Simulated by the Seoul National University Atmosphere Model Version 0 with a Unified Convection Scheme (SAM0-UNICON). *Journal of Climate*, *32*(10), 2917–2949. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0796.1

Patel, P. N., Gautam, R., Michibata, T., & Gadhavi, H. (2019). Strengthened Indian Summer Monsoon Precipitation Susceptibility Linked to Dust-Induced Ice Cloud Modification. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(14), 8431–8441. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL081634

Peterson, C. A., Chen, X., Yue, Q., & Huang, X. (2019). The Spectral Dimension of Arctic Outgoing Longwave Radiation and Greenhouse Efficiency Trends From 2003 to 2016. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(15), 8467–8480. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030428

Pistone, K., Eisenman, I., & Ramanathan, V. (2019). Radiative Heating of an Ice-Free Arctic Ocean. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*, 7474–7480. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL082914

Popp, M., & Bony, S. (2019). Stronger zonal convective clustering associated with a wider tropical rain belt. *Nature Communications*, *10*(1), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-12167-9

Posselt, D. J., Wu, L., Mueller, K., Huang, L., Irion, F. W., Brown, S., Su, H., Santek, D., & Velden, C. S. (2019). Quantitative Assessment of State-Dependent Atmospheric Motion Vector Uncertainties. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *58*(11), 2479–2495. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-19-0166.1

Qiu, Y., Han, W., Lin, X., West, B. J., Li, Y., Xing, W., Zhang, X., Arulananthan, K., & Guo, X. (2019). Upper-Ocean Response to the Super Tropical Cyclone Phailin (2013) over the Freshwater Region of the Bay of Bengal. *Journal of Physical Oceanography*, *49*(5), 1201–1228. https://doi.org/10.1175/JPO-D-18-0228.1

Quast, R., Giering, R., Govaerts, Y., Rüthrich, F., & Roebeling, R. (2019). Climate Data Records from Meteosat First Generation Part II: Retrieval of the In-Flight Visible Spectral Response. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(5), 480. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11050480

Raghuraman, S. P., Paynter, D., & Ramaswamy, V. (2019). Quantifying the Drivers of the Clear Sky Greenhouse Effect, 2000–2016. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(21), 11354–11371. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD031017

Rasch, P. J., Xie, S., Ma, P.-L., Lin, W., Wang, H., Tang, Q., Burrows, S. M., Caldwell, P., Zhang, K., Easter, R. C., Cameron-Smith, P., Singh, B., Wan, H., Golaz, J.-C., Harrop, B. E., Roesler, E., Bacmeister, J., Larson, V. E., Evans, K. J., … Yang, Y. (2019). An Overview of the Atmospheric Component of the Energy Exascale Earth System Model. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(8), 2377–2411. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001629

Renner, M., Wild, M., Schwarz, M., & Kleidon, A. (2019). Estimating Shortwave Clear-Sky Fluxes From Hourly Global Radiation Records by Quantile Regression. *Earth and Space Science*, *6*(8), 1532–1546. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019EA000686

Rizvi, S. H., Alam, K., & Iqbal, M. J. (2019). Spatio -temporal variations in urban heat island and its interaction with heat wave. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, *185*, 50–57. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jastp.2019.02.001

Rodríguez, J. A. S. (2018). *Fifth recent advances in quantitative remote sensing*. Universitat de València.

Rowell, D. P. (2019). An Observational Constraint on CMIP5 Projections of the East African Long Rains and Southern Indian Ocean Warming. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(11), 6050–6058. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL082847

Ruan, R., Chen, X., Zhao, J., Perrie, W., Mottram, R., Zhang, M., Diao, Y., Du, L., & Wu, L. (2019). Decelerated Greenland Ice Sheet Melt Driven by Positive Summer North Atlantic Oscillation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(14), 7633–7646. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030689

Ruosteenoja, K., Räisänen, P., Devraj, S., Garud, S. S., & Lindfors, A. V. (2019). Future changes in incident surface solar radiation and contributing factors in India in CMIP5 climate model simulations. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *58*(1), 19–35. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-18-0013.1

Saito, M., Yang, P., Hu, Y., Liu, X., Loeb, N., Smith, W. L., & Minnis, P. (2019). An Efficient Method for Microphysical Property Retrievals in Vertically Inhomogeneous Marine Water Clouds Using MODIS-CloudSat Measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(4), 2174–2193. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029659

Saito, M., Yang, P., Loeb, N. G., & Kato, S. (2019). A Novel Parameterization of Snow Albedo Based on a Two-Layer Snow Model with a Mixture of Grain Habits. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *76*(5), 1419–1436. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-18-0308.1

Schmeisser, L., Bond, N. A., Siedlecki, S. A., & Ackerman, T. P. (2019). The Role of Clouds and Surface Heat Fluxes in the Maintenance of the 2013–2016 Northeast Pacific Marine Heatwave. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(20), 10772–10783. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030780

Schuddeboom, A., Varma, V., McDonald, A. J., Morgenstern, O., Harvey, M., Parsons, S., Field, P., & Furtado, K. (2019). Cluster-based Evaluation of Model Compensating Errors: A Case Study of Cloud Radiative Effect in the Southern Ocean. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(6), 3446–3453. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL081686

Schwarz, M., Folini, D., Yang, S., & Wild, M. (2019). The Annual Cycle of Fractional Atmospheric Shortwave Absorption in Observations and Models: Spatial Structure, Magnitude, and Timing. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(20), 6729–6748. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0212.1

Sellar, A. A., Jones, C. G., Mulcahy, J. P., Tang, Y., Yool, A., Wiltshire, A., O'Connor, F. M., Stringer, M., Hill, R., Palmieri, J., Woodward, S., Mora, L. de, Kuhlbrodt, T., Rumbold, S. T., Kelley, D. I., Ellis, R., Johnson, C. E., Walton, J., Abraham, N. L., … Zerroukat, M. (2019). UKESM1: Description and Evaluation of the U.K. Earth System Model. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(12), 4513–4558. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001739

Seviour, W. J. M., Codron, F., Doddridge, E. W., Ferreira, D., Gnanadesikan, A., Kelley, M., Kostov, Y., Marshall, J., Polvani, L. M., Thomas, J. L., & Waugh, D. W. (2019). The Southern Ocean sea surface temperature response to ozone depletion: A multi-model comparison. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(16), 5107–5121. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0109.1

Shrestha, A. K., Kato, S., Wong, T., Stackhouse, P., & Loughman, R. P. (2019). New Temporal and Spectral Unfiltering Technique for ERBE/ERBS WFOV Nonscanner Instrument Observations. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2019.2891748

Shukla, R. P., Huang, B., Dirmeyer, P. A., & Kinter, J. L. (2019). The Influence of Summer Deep Soil Temperature on Early Winter Snow Conditions in Eurasia in the NCEP CFSv2 Simulation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(16), 9062–9077. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030279

Sicard, M. (2019). Validation of AERONET-Estimated Upward Broadband Solar Fluxes at the Top-Of-The-Atmosphere with CERES Measurements. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(18), 2168. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11182168

Siegel, E. (2019). *The Simplest Explanation Of Global Warming Ever*. Forbes. https://www.forbes.com/sites/startswithabang/2019/01/02/the-simplest-explanation-of-global-warming-ever/

Silber, I., Fridlind, A. M., Verlinde, J., Ackerman, A. S., Chen, Y.-S., Bromwich, D. H., Wang, S.-H., Cadeddu, M., & Eloranta, E. W. (2019). Persistent Supercooled Drizzle at Temperatures Below −25 °C Observed at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(20), 10878–10895. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030882

Sindhu, K. D., & Sahany, S. (2019). Long-term cloud fraction biases in CMIP5 GCMs over India during monsoon season. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, *137*(3–4), 2559–2571. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-018-02760-1

Sivan, C., & Manoj, M. G. (2019). Aerosol and cloud radiative forcing over various hot spot regions in India. *Advances in Space Research*, *64*(8), 1577–1591. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2019.07.028

Sledd, A., & L'Ecuyer, T. (2019). How Much Do Clouds Mask the Impacts of Arctic Sea Ice and Snow Cover Variations? Different Perspectives from Observations and Reanalyses. *Atmosphere*, *10*(1), 12. https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos10010012

Smalley, M., Suselj, K., Lebsock, M., & Teixeira, J. (2019). A novel framework for evaluating and improving parameterized subtropical marine boundary layer cloudiness. *Monthly Weather Review*, *147*(9), 3241–3260. https://doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-18-0394.1

Smith, S. A., Field, P. R., Vosper, S. B., & Derbyshire, S. H. (2019). Verification of a seeder–feeder orographic precipitation enhancement scheme accounting for low-level blocking. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *145*(724), 2909–2932. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3584

Soldatenko, S., & Colman, R. (2019). Climate variability from annual to multi-decadal timescales in a two-layer stochastic energy balance model: Analytic solutions and implications for general circulation models. *Tellus A: Dynamic Meteorology and Oceanography*, *71*(1), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1080/16000870.2018.1554421

Sorooshian, A., Anderson, B., Bauer, S. E., Braun, R. A., Cairns, B., Crosbie, E., Dadashazar, H., Diskin, G., Ferrare, R., Flagan, R. C., Hair, J., Hostetler, C., Jonsson, H. H., Kleb, M. M., Liu, H., MacDonald, A. B., McComiskey, A., Moore, R., Painemal, D., … Zuidema, P. (2019). Aerosol–Cloud–Meteorology Interaction Airborne Field Investigations: Using Lessons Learned from the U.S. West Coast in the Design of ACTIVATE off the U.S. East Coast. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *100*(8), 1511–1528. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-18-0100.1

Stengel, M., Stapelberg, S., Sus, O., Finkensieper, S., Würzler, B., Philipp, D., Hollmann, R., Poulsen, C., Christensen, M., & McGarragh, G. (2019). Cloud_cci AVHRR-PM dataset version 3: 35 year climatology of global cloud and radiation properties. *Earth System Science Data Discussions*, 1–29. https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-2019-104

Stephens, B. A., Jackson, C. S., & Wagman, B. M. (2019). Effect of Tropical Nonconvective Condensation on Uncertainty in Modeled Projections of Rainfall. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(19), 6571–6588. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0833.1

Stephens, G. L., Christensen, M., Andrews, T., Haywood, J., Malavelle, F. F., Suzuki, K., Jing, X., Lebsock, M., Li, J.-L. F., Takahashi, H., & Sy, O. (2019). Cloud physics from space. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *145*(724), 2854–2875. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3589

Su, C.-Y., Wu, C.-M., Chen, W.-T., & Chen, J.-H. (2019). Object-based precipitation system bias in grey zone simulation: The 2016 South China Sea summer monsoon onset. *Climate Dynamics*, *53*(1), 617–630. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-018-04607-x

Sujith, K., Saha, S. K., Rai, A., Pokhrel, S., Chaudhari, H. S., Hazra, A., Murtugudde, R., & Goswami, B. n. (2019). Effects of a Multilayer Snow Scheme on the Global Teleconnections of the Indian Summer Monsoon. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *145*(720), 1102–1117. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3480

Sun, J., Zhang, K., Wan, H., Ma, P.-L., Tang, Q., & Zhang, S. (2019). Impact of Nudging Strategy on the Climate Representativeness and Hindcast Skill of Constrained EAMv1 Simulations. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(12), 3911–3933. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001831

Tan, J., & Frouin, R. (2019). Seasonal and Interannual Variability of Satellite-Derived Photosynthetically Available Radiation Over the Tropical Oceans. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *124*(5), 3073–3088. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JC014942

Tang, W., Yang, K., Qin, J., Li, X., & Niu, X. (2019). A 16-year dataset (2000–2015) of high-resolution (3 h, 10 km) global surface solar radiation. *Earth System Science Data*, *11*(4), 1905–1915. https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-11-1905-2019

Taylor, P. C., Boeke, R. C., Li, Y., & Thompson, D. W. J. (2019). Arctic cloud annual cycle biases in climate models. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *19*(13), 8759–8782. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-8759-2019

Thandlam, V., & Rahaman, H. (2019). Evaluation of surface shortwave and longwave downwelling radiations over the global tropical oceans. *SN Applied Sciences*, *1*(10), 1171. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42452-019-1172-2

Thomas, M. A., Devasthale, A., Koenigk, T., Wyser, K., Roberts, M., Roberts, C., & Lohmann, K. (2019). A statistical and process-oriented evaluation of cloud radiative effects in high-resolution global models. *Geoscientific Model Development*, *12*(4), 1679–1702. https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-12-1679-2019

Tian, J., Dong, X., Xi, B., Williams, C. R., & Wu, P. (2019). Estimation of liquid water path below the melting layer in stratiform precipitation systems using radar measurements during MC3E. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *12*(7), 3743–3759. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-12-3743-2019

Tian, L., Zhang, P., & Chen, L. (2019). Estimation of the Dust Aerosol Shortwave Direct Forcing Over Land Based on an Equi-albedo Method From Satellite Measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(15), 8793–8807. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030974

Tornow, F., Domenech, C., & Fischer, J. (2019). On the Use of Geophysical Parameters for the Top-of-Atmosphere Shortwave Clear-Sky Radiance-to-Flux Conversion in EarthCARE. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *36*(4), 717–732. https://doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-18-0087.1

Trenberth, K. E., & Zhang, Y. (2019). Observed inter-hemispheric meridional heat transports and the role of the Indonesian Throughflow in the Pacific Ocean. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(24), 8523–8536. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0465.1

Trenberth, K. E., Zhang, Y., Fasullo, J. T., & Cheng, L. (2019). Observation-based estimate of global and basin ocean meridional heat transport time series. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(14), 4567–4583. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0872.1

Trepte, Q. Z., Minnis, P., Sun-Mack, S., Yost, C. R., Chen, Y., Jin, Z., Hong, G., Chang, F., Smith, W. L., Bedka, K. M., & Chee, T. L. (2019). Global Cloud Detection for CERES Edition 4 Using Terra and Aqua MODIS Data. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 1–40. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2019.2926620

Vargas Zeppetello, L. R., Battisti, D. S., & Baker, M. B. (2019). The Origin of Soil Moisture Evaporation "Regimes." *Journal of Climate*, *32*(20), 6939–6960. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0209.1

Várnai, T., Gatebe, C., Gautam, R., Poudyal, R., & Su, W. (2019). Developing an Aircraft-Based Angular Distribution Model of Solar Reflection from Wildfire Smoke to Aid Satellite-Based Radiative Flux Estimation. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(13), 1509. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11131509

Voldoire, A., Saint-Martin, D., Sénési, S., Decharme, B., Alias, A., Chevallier, M., Colin, J., Guérémy, J.-F., Michou, M., Moine, M.-P., Nabat, P., Roehrig, R., Mélia, D. S. y, Séférian, R., Valcke, S., Beau, I., Belamari, S., Berthet, S., Cassou, C., … Waldman, R. (2019). Evaluation of CMIP6 DECK Experiments With CNRM-CM6-1. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(7), 2177–2213. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001683

Wall, C. J., Hartmann, D. L., & Norris, J. R. (2019). Is the Net Cloud Radiative Effect Constrained to be Uniform Over the Tropical Warm Pools? *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(21), 12495–12503. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL083642

Walther, S., Duveiller, G., Jung, M., Guanter, L., Cescatti, A., & Camps-Valls, G. (2019). Satellite Observations of the Contrasting Response of Trees and Grasses to Variations in Water Availability. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(3), 1429–1440. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL080535

Wang, J., Liu, C., Yao, B., Min, M., Letu, H., Yin, Y., & Yung, Y. L. (2019). A multilayer cloud detection algorithm for the Suomi-NPP Visible Infrared Imager Radiometer Suite (VIIRS). *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *227*, 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.02.024

Wang, Q., Zhang, S.-P., Xie, S.-P., Norris, J. R., Sun, J.-X., & Jiang, Y.-X. (2019). Observed Variations of the Atmospheric Boundary Layer and Stratocumulus over a Warm Eddy in the Kuroshio Extension. *Monthly Weather Review*, *147*(5), 1581–1591. https://doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-18-0381.1

Wang, T., Wu, D. L., Gong, J., & Tsai, V. (2019). Tropopause Laminar Cirrus and Its Role in the Lower Stratosphere Total Water Budget. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(13), 7034–7052. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029845

Wang, W., Zender, C. S., van As, D., & Miller, N. B. (2019). Spatial distribution of melt-season cloud radiative effects over Greenland: Evaluating satellite observations, reanalyses, and model simulations against in situ measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(1), 57–71. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028919

Wang, Y., Li, R., Min, Q., Zhang, L., Yu, G., & Bergeron, Y. (2019). Estimation of Vegetation Latent Heat Flux over Three Forest Sites in ChinaFLUX using Satellite Microwave Vegetation Water Content Index. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(11), 1359. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11111359

Wehrli, K., Guillod, B. P., Hauser, M., Leclair, M., & Seneviratne, S. I. (2019). Identifying Key Driving Processes of Major Recent Heat Waves. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(22), 11746–11765. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030635

Wei, Y., Zhang, X., Hou, N., Zhang, W., Jia, K., & Yao, Y. (2019). Estimation of surface downward shortwave radiation over China from AVHRR data based on four machine learning methods. *Solar Energy*, *177*, 32–46. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solener.2018.11.008

Wild, M., Hakuba, M. Z., Folini, D., Dorig-Ott, P., Schar, C., Kato, S., & Long, C. N. (2019). The cloud-free global energy balance and inferred cloud radiative effects: An assessment based on direct observations and climate models. *Climate Dynamics*, *52*(7), 4787–4812. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-018-4413-y

Woelfle, M. D., Bretherton, C. S., Hannay, C., & Neale, R. (2019). Evolution of the Double-ITCZ Bias Through CESM2 Development. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*(7), 1873–1893. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019MS001647

Wu, M., & Lee, J.-E. (2019). Thresholds for Atmospheric Convection in Amazonian Rainforests. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(16), 10024–10033. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL082909

Xia, Youlong, & Hao, Zengchao. (2019). Regional and Global Land Data Assimilation Systems: Innovations, Challenges, and Prospects. *Journal of Meteorological Research*, *33*(2), 159–189. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13351-019-8172-4

Xie, Y., Wang, Y., Dong, W., Wright, J. S., Shen, L., & Zhao, Z. (2019). Evaluating the Response of Summertime Surface Sulfate to Hydroclimate Variations in the Continental United States: Role of Meteorological Inputs in the GEOS-Chem Model. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(3), 1662–1679. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029693

Xie, Z., & Wang, B. (2019). Summer atmospheric heat sources over the western-central Tibetan Plateau: An integrated analysis of multiple reanalysis and satellite datasets. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(4), 1181–1202. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0176.1

Xu, D., Agee, E., Wang, J., & Ivanov, V. Y. (2019). Estimation of Evapotranspiration of Amazon Rainforest Using the Maximum Entropy Production Method. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(3), 1402–1412. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL080907

Xu, K.-M., Hu, Y., & Wong, T. (2019). Convective Aggregation and Indices Examined from CERES Cloud Object Data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(24), 13604–13624. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030816

Yang, Q., Zhang, F., Zhang, H., Wang, Z., Li, J., Wu, K., Shi, Y., & Peng, Y. (2019). Assessment of two-stream approximations in a climate model. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *225*, 25–34. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2018.12.016

Yang, Y., & Roderick, M. L. (2019). Radiation, surface temperature and evaporation over wet surfaces. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *145*(720), 1118–1129. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3481

Yang, Z., Zhang, Q., Hao, X., & Yue, P. (2019). Changes in Evapotranspiration Over Global Semiarid Regions 1984–2013. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(6), 2946–2963. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029533

Yin, J., Calabrese, S., Daly, E., & Porporato, A. (2019). The Energy Side of Budyko: Surface-Energy Partitioning From Hydrological Observations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *46*(13), 7456–7463. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL083373

Yu, L. (2019). Global Air–Sea Fluxes of Heat, Fresh Water, and Momentum: Energy Budget Closure and Unanswered Questions. *Annual Review of Marine Science*, *11*(1), 227–248. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-marine-010816-060704

Yu, S., Xin, X., Liu, Q., Zhang, H., & Li, L. (2019). An Improved Parameterization for Retrieving Clear-Sky Downward Longwave Radiation from Satellite Thermal Infrared Data. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(4), 425. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11040425

Yu, Y., Shi, J., Wang, T., Letu, H., Yuan, P., Zhou, W., & Hu, L. (2019). Evaluation of the Himawari-8 Shortwave Downward Radiation (SWDR) Product and its Comparison With the CERES-SYN, MERRA-2, and ERA-Interim Datasets. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, *12*(2), 519–532. https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2018.2851965

Yu, Yueyue, Taylor, P. C., & Cai, M. (2019). Seasonal variations of Arctic low-level clouds and its linkage to sea ice seasonal variations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(22), 12206–12226. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD031014

Yue, Q., Kahn, B. H., Fetzer, E. J., Wong, S., Huang, X., & Schreier, M. (2019). Temporal and Spatial Characteristics of Short-term Cloud Feedback on Global and Local Interannual Climate Fluctuations from A-Train Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(6), 1875–1893. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0335.1

Zeng, L., Hu, S., Xiang, D., Zhang, X., Li, D., Li, L., & Zhang, T. (2019). Multilayer Soil Moisture Mapping at a Regional Scale from Multisource Data via a Machine Learning Method. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(3), 284. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11030284

Zhan, C., Allan, R. P., Liang, S., Wang, D., & Song, Z. (2019). Evaluation of Five Satellite Top-of-Atmosphere Albedo Products over Land. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(24), 2919. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11242919

Zhang, B., Kramer, R. J., & Soden, B. J. (2019). Radiative Feedbacks Associated with the Madden–Julian Oscillation. *Journal of Climate*, *32*(20), 7055–7065. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0144.1

Zhang, G. J., Song, X., & Wang, Y. (2019). The double ITCZ syndrome in GCMs: A coupled feedback problem among convection, clouds, atmospheric and ocean circulations. *Atmospheric Research*, *229*, 255–268. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2019.06.023

Zhang, S., Li, X., She, J., & Peng, X. (2019). Assimilating remote sensing data into GIS-based all sky solar radiation modeling for mountain terrain. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *231*, 111239. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.111239

Zhang, T., Stackhouse, P. W., Cox, S. J., Mikovitz, J. C., & Long, C. N. (2019). Clear-sky shortwave downward flux at the Earth's surface: Ground-based data vs. satellite-based data. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *224*, 247–260. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2018.11.015

Zhang, W., Zhang, X., Li, W., Hou, N., Wei, Y., Jia, K., Yao, Y., & Cheng, J. (2019). Evaluation of Bayesian Multimodel Estimation in Surface Incident Shortwave Radiation Simulation over High Latitude Areas. *Remote Sensing*, *11*(15), 1776. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs11151776

Zhang, Xiaotong, Wang, D., Liu, Q., Yao, Y., Jia, K., He, T., Jiang, B., Wei, Y., Ma, H., Zhao, X., Li, W., & Liang, S. (2019). An Operational Approach for Generating the Global Land Surface Downward Shortwave Radiation Product From MODIS Data. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *57*(7), 4636–4650. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2019.2891945

Zhang, Xiaoyan, & Zhang, B. (2019). The responses of natural vegetation dynamics to drought during the growing season across China. *Journal of Hydrology*, *574*, 706–714. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2019.04.084

Zhang, Yang, Jena, C., Wang, K., Paton-Walsh, C., Guérette, É.-A., Utembe, S., Silver, J. D., & Keywood, M. (2019). Multiscale Applications of Two Online-Coupled Meteorology-Chemistry Models during Recent Field Campaigns in Australia, Part I: Model Description and WRF/Chem-ROMS Evaluation Using Surface and Satellite Data and Sensitivity to Spatial Grid Resolutions. *Atmosphere*, *10*(4), 189. https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos10040189

Zhang, Yuxiang, Li, R., Min, Q., Bo, H., Fu, Y., Wang, Y., & Gao, Z. (2019). The Controlling Factors of Atmospheric Formaldehyde (HCHO) in Amazon as Seen From Satellite. *Earth and Space Science*, *6*(6), 959–971. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019EA000627

Zhang, Yuying, Xie, S., Lin, W., Klein, S. A., Zelinka, M., Ma, P.-L., Rasch, P. J., Qian, Y., Tang, Q., & Ma, H.-Y. (2019). Evaluation of Clouds in Version 1 of the E3SM Atmosphere Model with Satellite Simulators. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *11*, 1253–1268. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001562

Zheng, L., Zhao, G., Dong, J., Ge, Q., Tao, J., Zhang, X., Qi, Y., Doughty, R. B., & Xiao, X. (2019). Spatial, temporal, and spectral variations in albedo due to vegetation changes in China's grasslands. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, *152*, 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isprsjprs.2019.03.020

Zhong, L., Zou, M., Ma, Y., Huang, Z., Xu, K., Wang, X., Ge, N., & Cheng, M. (2019). Estimation of Downwelling Shortwave and Longwave Radiation in the Tibetan Plateau Under All-Sky Conditions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *124*(21), 11086–11102. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JD030763

Zou, X., Bromwich, D. H., Nicolas, J. P., Montenegro, A., & Wang, S.-H. (2019). West Antarctic Surface Melt Event of January 2016 Facilitated by Foehn Warming. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *145*(719), 687–704. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3460

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2018

Abdel-Lathif, A. Y., Roehrig, R., Beau, I., & Douville, H. (2018). Single-Column Modeling of Convection During the CINDY2011/DYNAMO Field Campaign With the CNRM Climate Model Version 6. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *45*(5), 2404–2412. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001077

Ahlgrimm, M., Forbes, R. M., Hogan, R. J., & Sandu, I. (2018). Understanding global model systematic shortwave radiation errors in subtropical marine boundary layer cloud regimes. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(8), 2042–2060. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001346

Ahn, S.-H., Lee, K.-T., Rim, S.-H., Zo, I.-S., & Kim, B.-Y. (2018). Surface Downward Longwave Radiation Retrieval Algorithm for GEO-KOMPSAT-2A/AMI. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, *54*(2), 237–251. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13143-018-0007-1

Alamirew, N. K., Todd, M. C., Ryder, C. L., Marsham, J. H., & Wang, Y. (2018). The early summertime Saharan heat low: sensitivity of the radiation budget and atmospheric heating to water vapour and dust aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *18*(2), 1241–1262. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-1241-2018

Almeida, C. M. de, Feitosa, R. Q., Hernandez, J., Scavuzzo, C. M., & Aragão, L. E. O. C. de. (2018). Coping with environmental challenges in Latin America. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, *145*, 211–212. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isprsjprs.2018.10.001

Angal, A., Xiong, X., Mu, Q., Doelling, D. R., Bhatt, R., & Wu, A. (2018). Results From the Deep Convective Clouds-Based Response Versus Scan-Angle Characterization for the MODIS Reflective Solar Bands. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *56*(2), 1115–1128. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2017.2759660

Bair, E. H., Abreu Calfa, A., Rittger, K., & Dozier, J. (2018). Using machine learning for real-time estimates of snow water equivalent in the watersheds of Afghanistan. *The Cryosphere Discussions*, 1–21. https://doi.org/10.5194/tc-2017-196

Balsamo, G., Agustì-Parareda, A., Albergel, C., Arduini, G., Beljaars, A., Bidlot, J., … Zeng, X. (2018). Satellite and In Situ Observations for Advancing Global Earth Surface Modelling: A Review. *Remote Sensing*, *10*(12), 2038. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10122038

Beer, T., Li, J., & Alverson, K. (2018). *Global Change and Future Earth: The Geoscience Perspective*. Cambridge University Press.

Bender, F. A.-M., Frey, L., McCoy, D. T., Grosvenor, D. P., & Mohrmann, J. K. (2018). Assessment of aerosol–cloud–radiation correlations in satellite observations, climate models and reanalysis. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–22. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-018-4384-z

Bhatt, R., Doelling, D., Haney, C., Scarino, B., Gopalan, A., Bhatt, R., … Gopalan, A. (2018). Consideration of Radiometric Quantization Error in Satellite Sensor Cross-Calibration. *Remote Sensing*, *10*(7), 1131. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10071131

Bran, S. H., Jose, S., & Srivastava, R. (2018). Investigation of optical and radiative properties of aerosols during an intense dust storm: A regional climate modeling approach. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, *168*, 21–31. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jastp.2018.01.003

Bright, R. M., Eisner, S., Lund, M. T., Majasalmi, T., Myhre, G., & Astrup, R. (2018). Inferring Surface Albedo Prediction Error Linked to Forest Structure at High Latitudes. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(10), 4910–4925. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028293

Bromwich, D. H., Wilson, A. B., Bai, L., Liu, Z., Barlage, M., Shih, C.-F., … Walsh, J. E. (2018). The Arctic System Reanalysis Version 2. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *99*(4), 805–828. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-16-0215.1

Carmona, F., Holzman, M., Rivas, R., Degano, M. F., Kruse, E., & Bayala, M. (2018). Evaluation of two models using CERES data for reference evapotranspiration estimation. *Revista de Teledetección*, *51*, 87–98. https://doi.org/10.4995/raet.2018.9259

Carmona, Facundo, Orte, P. F., Rivas, R., Wolfram, E., & Kruse, E. (2018). Development and Analysis of a New Solar Radiation Atlas for Argentina from Ground-Based Measurements and CERES_SYN1deg data. *The Egyptian Journal of Remote Sensing and Space Science*, *21*(3), 211–217. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejrs.2017.11.003

Chen, D., Loboda, T. V., He, T., Zhang, Y., & Liang, S. (2018). Strong cooling induced by stand-replacing fires through albedo in Siberian larch forests. *Scientific Reports*, *8*(1), 4821. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-23253-1

Chen, X., Huang, X., Dong, X., Xi, B., Dolinar, E. K., Loeb, N. G., … Bosilovich, M. G. (2018). Using AIRS and ARM SGP Clear-Sky Observations to Evaluate Meteorological Reanalyses: A Hyperspectral Radiance Closure Approach. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(20), 11,720-11,734. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028850

Chen, Y.-W., Seiki, T., Kodama, C., Satoh, M., & Noda, A. T. (2018). Impact of Precipitating Ice Hydrometeors on Longwave Radiative Effect Estimated by a Global Cloud-System Resolving Model. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(2), 284–296. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001180

Chepfer, H., Noel, V., Chiriaco, M., Wielicki, B., Winker, D., Loeb, N., & Wood, R. (2018). The Potential of a Multidecade Spaceborne Lidar Record to Constrain Cloud Feedback. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(10), 5433–5454. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027742

Ciesielski, P. E., Johnson, R. H., Schubert, W. H., & Ruppert, J. H. (2018). Diurnal Cycle of the ITCZ in DYNAMO. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(11), 4543–4562. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0670.1

Collier, N., Hoffman, F. M., Lawrence, D. M., Keppel-Aleks, G., Koven, C. D., Riley, W. J., … Randerson, J. T. (2018). The International Land Model Benchmarking (ILAMB) System: Design, Theory, and Implementation. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(11), 2731–2754. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001354

Conor O. Haney, David Doelling, Rajendra Bhatt, Benjamin Scarino, & Arun Gopalan. (2018). Advances in utilizing deep convective cloud targets to inter-calibrate geostationary reflective solar band imagers with well calibrated imagers (Vol. 10781, pp. 107810Z-10781–12). Retrieved from https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2324786

Crueger, T., Giorgetta, M. A., Brokopf, R., Esch, M., Fiedler, S., Hohenegger, C., … Stevens, B. (2018). ICON-A, The Atmosphere Component of the ICON Earth System Model: II. Model Evaluation. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(7), 1638–1662. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017MS001233

Dai, Z., Weisenstein, D. K., & Keith, D. W. (2018). Tailoring meridional and seasonal radiative forcing by sulfate aerosol solar geoengineering. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(2), 1030–1039. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL076472

Dessler, A. E., & Forster, P. M. (2018). An estimate of equilibrium climate sensitivity from interannual variability. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(16), 8634–8645. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028481

Dessler, A. E., Mauritsen, T., & Stevens, B. (2018). The influence of internal variability on Earth's energy balance framework and implications for estimating climate sensitivity. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *18*(7), 5147–5155. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-5147-2018

Dewey, M., & Goldblatt, C. (2018). Evidence for Radiative-Convective Bistability in Tropical Atmospheres. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(19), 10,673-10,681. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL078903

Doelling, D., Haney, C., Bhatt, R., Scarino, B., & Gopalan, A. (2018). Geostationary Visible Imager Calibration for the CERES SYN1deg Edition 4 Product. *Remote Sensing*, *10*(2), 288. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10020288

Donahue, A. S., & Caldwell, P. M. (2018). Impact of Physics Parameterization Ordering in A Global Atmosphere Model. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(2), 481–499. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001067

Douglas, A., & L'Ecuyer, T. (2018). Understanding Aerosol-Cloud-Radiation Interactions Using Local Meteorology and Cloud State Constraints. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, 1–25. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2018-1178

Draper, C. S., Reichle, R. H., & Koster, R. D. (2018). Assessment of MERRA-2 Land Surface Energy Flux Estimates. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(2), 671–691. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0121.1

Duda, D. P., Bedka, S. T., Minnis, P., Spangenberg, D., Khlopenkov, K., Chee, T., & Smith Jr., W. L. (2018). Northern Hemisphere Contrail Properties Derived from Terra and Aqua MODIS Data for 2006 and 2012. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, 1–30. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2018-993

Duveiller, G., Hooker, J., & Cescatti, A. (2018a). A dataset mapping the potential biophysical effects of vegetation cover change. *Scientific Data*, *5*, 180014. https://doi.org/10.1038/sdata.2018.14

Duveiller, G., Hooker, J., & Cescatti, A. (2018b). The mark of vegetation change on Earth's surface energy balance. *Nature Communications*, *9*(1), 679. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-017-02810-8

Feng, F., & Wang, K. (2018). Merging Satellite Retrievals and Reanalyses to Produce Global Long-Term and Consistent Surface Incident Solar Radiation Datasets. *Remote Sensing*, *10*(1), 115. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10010115

Feng, J., Wang, W., & Li, J. (2018). An LM-BP Neural Network Approach to Estimate Monthly-Mean Daily Global Solar Radiation Using MODIS Atmospheric Products. *Energies*, *11*(12), 3510. https://doi.org/10.3390/en11123510

Forzieri, G., Duveiller, G., Georgievski, G., Li, W., Robertson, E., Kautz, M., … Cescatti, A. (2018). Evaluating the Interplay Between Biophysical Processes and Leaf Area Changes in Land Surface Models. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(5), 1102–1126. https://doi.org/10.1002/2018MS001284

Foster, M. J., Ackerman, S. A., Bedka, K., Di Girolamo, L., Frey, R. A., Heidinger, A. K., … Zhao, G. (2018). Cloudiness [in "State of the Climate in 2017"]. *Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc*, *99*(8), S31-32. https://doi.org/10.1175/2018BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Frey, W. R., Morrison, A. L., Kay, J. E., Guzman, R., & Chepfer, H. (2018). The combined influence of observed Southern Ocean clouds and sea ice on top-of-atmosphere albedo. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(9), 4461–4475. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028505

Fu, Y., Li, R., Huang, J., Bergeron, Y., Fu, Y., Wang, Y., & Gao, Z. (2018). Satellite-Observed Impacts of Wildfires on Regional Atmosphere Composition and the Shortwave Radiative Forcing: A Multiple Case Study. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(15), 8326–8343. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017JD027927

Furtado, K. (2018). Chapter 8 - Subgrid Representation of Mixed-Phase Clouds in a General Circulation Model A2 - Andronache, Constantin. In *Mixed-Phase Clouds* (pp. 185–214). Elsevier. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-810549-8.00008-8

Furtado, K., Field, P. R., Luo, Y., Liu, X., Guo, Z., Zhou, T., … Wilkinson, J. M. (2018). Cloud-microphysical factors affecting simulations of deep convection during the presummer rainy-season in southern China. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(18), 10,477-10,505. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017JD028192

Garimella, S., Rothenberg, D. A., Wolf, M. J., Wang, C., & Cziczo, D. J. (2018). How Uncertainty in Field Measurements of Ice Nucleating Particles Influences Modeled Cloud Forcing. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *75*(1), 179–187. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-17-0089.1

Geiss, A., & Marchand, R. (2018). Cloud responses to climate variability over the extratropical oceans as observed by MISR and MODIS. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, 1–30. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2018-520

George, G., Sarangi, C., Tripathi, S. N., Chakraborty, T., & Turner, A. (2018). Vertical Structure and Radiative Forcing of Monsoon Clouds over Kanpur during the 2016 INCOMPASS field campaign. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(4), 2152–2174. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027759

Giardina, F., Konings, A. G., Kennedy, D., Alemohammad, S. H., Oliveira, R. S., Uriarte, M., & Gentine, P. (2018). Tall Amazonian forests are less sensitive to precipitation variability. *Nature Geoscience*, *11*(6), 405–409. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41561-018-0133-5

Giorgetta, M. A., Brokopf, R., Crueger, T., Esch, M., Fiedler, S., Helmert, J., … Stevens, B. (2018). ICON-A, the Atmosphere Component of the ICON Earth System Model: I. Model Description. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(7), 1613–1637. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017MS001242

Girihagama, L., & Nof, D. (2018). Why is the ocean surface slightly warmer than the atmosphere? *Journal of Marine Research*, *76*(1), 23–46. https://doi.org/10.1357/002224018824082007

Grosvenor, D. P., Sourdeval, O., Zuidema, P., Ackerman, A., Alexandrov, M. D., Bennartz, R., … Quaas, J. (2018). Remote sensing of droplet number concentration in warm clouds: A review of the current state of knowledge and perspectives. *Reviews of Geophysics*, *56*(2), 409–453. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017RG000593

Gryspeerdt, E., Quaas, J., Goren, T., Klocke, D., & Brueck, M. (2018). An automated cirrus classification. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *18*(9), 6157–6169. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-6157-2018

Han, Y. U., Jie, Z., Hanbing, B. a. I., Han, Y. U., Jie, Z., & Hanbing, B. a. I. (2018). The Variation of Effective Radiation in Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau Based on the CERES Satellite Data, The Variation of Effective Radiation in Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau Based on the CERES Satellite Data. *Plateau Meteorology*, *37*(1), 106–122. https://doi.org/10.7522/j.issn.1000-0534.2017.00045

Hanea, A. M., Nane, G. F., Wielicki, B. A., & Cooke, R. M. (2018). Bayesian networks for identifying incorrect probabilistic intuitions in a climate trend uncertainty quantification context. *Journal of Risk Research*, 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1080/13669877.2018.1437059

Hartmann, D. L., Gasparini, B., Berry, S. E., & Blossey, P. N. (2018). The Life Cycle and Net Radiative Effect of Tropical Anvil Clouds. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(12), 3012–3029. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001484

He, J., He, R., & Zhang, Y. (2018). Impacts of Air-sea Interactions on Regional Air Quality Predictions Using a Coupled Atmosphere-ocean Model in Southeastern U.S. *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, *18*(4), 1044–1067. https://doi.org/10.4209/aaqr.2016.12.0570

He, L., Wang, L., Lin, A., Zhang, M., Bilal, M., Tao, M., … Tao, M. (2017). Aerosol Optical Properties and Associated Direct Radiative Forcing over the Yangtze River Basin during 2001–2015. *Remote Sensing*, *9*(7), 746. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs9070746

He, L., Wang, L., Lin, A., Zhang, M., Xia, X., Tao, M., & Zhou, H. (2018). What drives changes in aerosol properties over the Yangtze River Basin in past four decades ? . *Atmospheric Environment*, *190*, 269–283. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.07.034

Hegyi, B. M., & Taylor, P. C. (2018). The unprecedented 2016-17 Arctic sea ice growth season: the crucial role of atmospheric rivers and longwave fluxes. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(10), 5204–5212. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017GL076717

Hill, P. G., Allan, R. P., Chiu, J. C., Bodas-Salcedo, A., & Knippertz, P. (2018). Quantifying the contribution of different cloud types to the radiation budget in southern West Africa. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(13), 5273–5291. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0586.1

Hill, S. A., Ming, Y., & Zhao, M. (2018). Robust Responses of the Sahelian Hydrological Cycle to Global Warming. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(24), 9793–9814. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0238.1

Holzman, M. E., Carmona, F., Rivas, R., & Niclòs, R. (2018). Early assessment of crop yield from remotely sensed water stress and solar radiation data. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, *145*, 297–308. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isprsjprs.2018.03.014

Hu, Z., Cronin, T. W., & Tziperman, E. (2018). Suppression of Cold Weather Events over High-Latitude Continents in Warm Climates. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(23), 9625–9640. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0129.1

Hua, S., Liu, Y., Jia, R., Chang, S., Wu, C., Zhu, Q., … Wang, B. (2018). Role of clouds in accelerating cold-season warming during 2000–2015 over the Tibetan Plateau. *International Journal of Climatology*, *38*(13), 4950–4966. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.5709

Hwang, J., Choi, Y.-S., Kim, W., Su, H., & Jiang, J. H. (2018). Observational estimation of radiative feedback to surface air temperature over Northern High Latitudes. *Climate Dynamics*, *50*(1–2), 615–628. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-017-3629-6

Hyder, P., Edwards, J. M., Allan, R. P., Hewitt, H. T., Bracegirdle, T. J., Gregory, J. M., … Belcher, S. E. (2018). Critical Southern Ocean climate model biases traced to atmospheric model cloud errors. *Nature Communications*, *9*(1), 3625. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-05634-2

Itterly, K. F., Taylor, P. C., & Dodson, J. B. (2018). Sensitivity of the Amazonian convective diurnal cycle to its environment in observations and reanalysis. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(22), 12,621-12,646. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029251

Javadnia, E., Abkar, A., Schubert, P., Javadnia, E., Abkar, A. A., & Schubert, P. (2017). Estimation of High-Resolution Surface Shortwave Radiative Fluxes Using SARA AOD over the Southern Great Plains. *Remote Sensing*, *9*(11), 1146. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs9111146

Jia, A., Liang, S., Jiang, B., Zhang, X., & Wang, G. (2018). Comprehensive Assessment of Global Surface Net Radiation Products and Uncertainty Analysis. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(4), 1970–1989. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027903

Jian, B., Li, J., Wang, G., He, Y., Han, Y., Zhang, M., & Huang, J. (2018). The impacts of atmospheric and surface parameters on long-term variations in the planetary albedo. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(21), 8705–8718. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0848.1

Joiner, J., Yoshida, Y., Anderson, M., Holmes, T., Hain, C., Reichle, R., … Zeng, F.-W. (2018). Global relationships among traditional reflectance vegetation indices (NDVI and NDII), evapotranspiration (ET), and soil moisture variability on weekly timescales. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *219*, 339–352. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2018.10.020

Kacenelenbogen, M. S., Vaughan, M. A., Redemann, J., Young, S. A., Liu, Z., Hu, Y., … Powell, K. A. (2018). Estimations of Global Shortwave Direct Aerosol Radiative Effects Above Opaque Water Clouds Using a Combination of A-Train Satellite Sensors. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, 1–96. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2018-1090

Kato, S., Rose, F. G., Rutan, D. A., Thorsen, T. J., Loeb, N. G., Doelling, D. R., … Ham, S. H. (2018). Surface Irradiances of Edition 4.0 Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Energy Balanced and Filled (EBAF) Data Product. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(11), 4501–4527. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0523.1

Katsumata, M., Mori, S., Hamada, J.-I., Hattori, M., Syamsudin, F., & Yamanaka, M. D. (2018). Diurnal cycle over a coastal area of the Maritime Continent as derived by special networked soundings over Jakarta during HARIMAU2010. *Progress in Earth and Planetary Science*, *5*(1), 64. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40645-018-0216-3

Kim, B.-Y., Lee, K.-T., Jee, J.-B., & Zo, I.-S. (2018). Retrieval of outgoing longwave radiation at top-of-atmosphere using Himawari-8 AHI data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *204*(Supplement C), 498–508. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2017.10.006

Kim, B.-Y., Lee, K.-T., Kim, B.-Y., & Lee, K.-T. (2018). Radiation Component Calculation and Energy Budget Analysis for the Korean Peninsula Region. *Remote Sensing*, *10*(7), 1147. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10071147

Kim, J.-E., Zhang, C., Kiladis, G. N., & Bechtold, P. (2018). Heating and Moistening of the MJO during DYNAMO in ECMWF Reforecasts. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *75*(5), 1429–1452. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-17-0170.1

Kolly, A., & Huang, Y. (2018). The radiative feedback during the ENSO cycle: Observations vs. Models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(17), 9097–9108. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028401

Lacour, A., Chepfer, H., Miller, N. B., Shupe, M. D., Noel, V., Fettweis, X., … Cole, J. (2018). How Well Are Clouds Simulated over Greenland in Climate Models? Consequences for the Surface Cloud Radiative Effect over the Ice Sheet. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(22), 9293–9312. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0023.1

Lee, S.-H., Kim, B.-Y., Lee, K.-T., Zo, I.-S., Jung, H.-S., & Rim, S.-H. (2018). Retrieval of Reflected Shortwave Radiation at the Top of the Atmosphere Using Himawari-8/AHI Data. *Remote Sensing*, *10*(2), 213. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10020213

Lee, S.-H., Lee, K.-T., Kim, B.-Y., Zo, ll-S., Jung, H.-S., & Rim, S.-H. (2018). Retrieval Algorithm for Broadband Albedo at the Top of the Atmosphere. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, *54*(2), 165–178. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13143-018-0001-7

Li, J.-L. F., Suhas, E., Richardson, M., Lee, W.-L., Wang, Y.-H., Yu, J.-Y., … Shen, M.-H. (2018). The Impacts of Bias in Cloud-Radiation-Dynamics Interactions on Central-Pacific Seasonal and El Nino Simulations in Contemporary GCMs. *Earth and Space Science*, *5*(2), 50–60. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017EA000304

Liu, C., & Allan, R. P. (2018). Unrealistic increases in wind speed explain reduced eastern Pacific heat flux in reanalyses. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(8), 2981–2993. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0642.1

Liu, Dongqing, Yang, B., Zhang, Y., Qian, Y., Huang, A., Zhou, Y., & Zhang, L. (2018). Combined impacts of convection and microphysics parameterizations on the simulations of precipitation and cloud properties over Asia. *Atmospheric Research*, *212*, 172–185. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2018.05.017

Liu, Dongyang, Liu, Q., Liu, G., Wei, J., Deng, S., & Fu, Y. (2018). Multiple factors explaining the deficiency of Cloud Profiling Radar on detecting oceanic warm clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(15), 8135–8158. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017JD028053

Liu, M., Xu, X., Sun, A. Y., Luo, W., & Wang, K. (2018). Why do karst catchments exhibit higher sensitivity to climate change? Evidence from a modified Budyko model. *Advances in Water Resources*, *122*, 238–250. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.advwatres.2018.10.013

Liu, Y. Y., van Dijk, A. I. J. M., Miralles, D. G., McCabe, M. F., Evans, J. P., de Jeu, R. A. M., … Restrepo-Coupe, N. (2018). Enhanced canopy growth precedes senescence in 2005 and 2010 Amazonian droughts. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *211*, 26–37. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2018.03.035

Liu, Z., Ballantyne, A. P., & Cooper, L. A. (2018). Increases in Land Surface Temperature in Response to Fire in Siberian Boreal Forests and Their Attribution to Biophysical Processes. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(13), 6485–6494. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL078283

Loeb, N. G., Doelling, D. R., Wang, H., Su, W., Nguyen, C., Corbett, J. G., … Kato, S. (2018). Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Energy Balanced and Filled (EBAF) Top-of-Atmosphere (TOA) Edition 4.0 Data Product. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(2), 895–918. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0208.1

Loeb, N. G., Yang, P., Rose, F. G., Hong, G., Sun-Mack, S., Minnis, P., … Tang, G. (2018). Impact of Ice Cloud Microphysics on Satellite Cloud Retrievals and Broadband Flux Radiative Transfer Model Calculations. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(5), 1851–1864. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0426.1

Lohmann, U., & Neubauer, D. (2018). The importance of mixed-phase and ice clouds for climate sensitivity in the global aerosol–climate model ECHAM6-HAM2. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *18*(12), 8807–8828. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-8807-2018

Lorenz, R., Herger, N., Sedláček, J., Eyring, V., Fischer, E. M., & Knutti, R. (2018). Prospects and caveats of weighting climate models for summer maximum temperature projections over North America. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *23*(9), 4509–4526. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017JD027992

Lutsko, N. J., & Takahashi, K. (2018). What Can the Internal Variability of CMIP5 Models Tell Us About Their Climate Sensitivity? *Journal of Climate*, *31*(3), 5051–5069. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0736.1

Ma, H.-Y., Klein, S. A., Xie, S., Zhang, C., Tang, S., Tang, Q., … Wang, Y.-C. (2018). CAUSES: On the Role of Surface Energy Budget Errors to the Warm Surface Air Temperature Error Over the Central United States. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(5), 2888–2909. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027194

Ma, P.-L., Rasch, P. J., Chepfer, H., Winker, D. M., & Ghan, S. J. (2018). Observational constraint on cloud susceptibility weakened by aerosol retrieval limitations. *Nature Communications*, *9*(1), 2640. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-05028-4

Ma, Z., Liu, Q., Zhao, C., Shen, X., Wang, Y., Jiang, J. H., … Yung, Y. (2018). Application and Evaluation of an Explicit Prognostic Cloud-Cover Scheme in GRAPES Global Forecast System. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(3), 652–667. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001234

Mao, F., Pan, Z., Henderson, D. S., Wang, W., & Gong, W. (2018). Vertically resolved physical and radiative response of ice clouds to aerosols during the Indian summer monsoon season. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *216*, 171–182. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2018.06.027

Matthews, G. (2018). Real-Time Determination of Earth Radiation Budget Spectral Signatures for Nonlinear Unfiltering of Results from MERBE. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *57*(2), 273–294. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-16-0406.1

Mayer, M., Balmaseda, M. A., & Haimberger, L. (2018). Unprecedented 2015/16 Indo-Pacific heat transfer speeds up Tropical Pacific heat recharge. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(7), 3274–3284. https://doi.org/10.1002/2018GL077106

McCoy, D. T., Field, P. R., Schmidt, A., Grosvenor, D. P., Bender, F. A.-M., Shipway, B. J., … Elsaesser, G. S. (2018). Aerosol midlatitude cyclone indirect effects in observations and high-resolution simulations. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *18*(8), 5821–5846. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-5821-2018

McHardy, T. M., Dong, X., Xi, B., Thieman, M. M., Minnis, P., & Palikonda, R. (2018). Comparison of Daytime Low-Level Cloud Properties Derived from GOES and ARM SGP Measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(15), 8221–8237. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028911

Miyakawa, T., Noda, A. T., & Kodama, C. (2018). The Impact of Hybrid Usage of a Cumulus Parameterization Scheme on Tropical Convection and Large-Scale Circulations in a Global Cloud-System Resolving Model. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(11), 2952–2970. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001302

Moch, J. M., Dovrou, E., Mickley, L. J., Keutsch, F. N., Cheng, Y., Jacob, D. J., … Zhang, Q. (2018). Contribution of hydroxymethane sulfonate to ambient particulate matter: A potential explanation for high particulate sulfur during severe winter haze in Beijing. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(21), 11,969-11,979. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL079309

Mulcahy, J. P., Jones, C., Sellar, A., Johnson, B., Boutle, I. A., Jones, A., … McCoy, D. T. (2018). Improved aerosol processes and effective radiative forcing in HadGEM3 and UKESM1. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(11), 2786–2805. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001464

Müller, W. A., Jungclaus, J. H., Mauritsen, T., Baehr, J., Bittner, M., Budich, R., … Marotzke, J. (2018). A Higher-resolution Version of the Max Planck Institute Earth System Model (MPI-ESM1.2-HR). *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(7), 1383–1413. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017MS001217

Myers, T. A., Mechoso, C. R., & DeFlorio, M. J. (2018). Coupling between marine boundary layer clouds and summer-to-summer sea surface temperature variability over the North Atlantic and Pacific. *Climate Dynamics*, *50*(3–4), 955–969. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-017-3651-8

Myers, T. A., Mechoso, C. R., Cesana, G. V., DeFlorio, M. J., & Waliser, D. E. (2018). Cloud feedback key to marine heatwave off Baja California. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(9), 4345–4352. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL078242

Osipov, S., & Stenchikov, G. (2018). Simulating the Regional Impact of Dust on the Middle East Climate and the Red Sea. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *123*(2), 1032–1047. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JC013335

Ottaviani, M., Foster, R., Gilerson, A., Ibrahim, A., Carrizo, C., El-Habashi, A., … Cetinic, I. (2018). Airborne and shipborne polarimetric measurements over open ocean and coastal waters: Intercomparisons and implications for spaceborne observations. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *206*, 375–390. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2017.12.015

Ovando, G., Sayago, S., & Bocco, M. (2018). Evaluating accuracy of DSSAT model for soybean yield estimation using satellite weather data. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, *138*, 208–217. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isprsjprs.2018.02.015

Painemal, D. (2018). Global Estimates of Changes in Shortwave Low-Cloud Albedo and Fluxes Due to Variations in Cloud Droplet Number Concentration Derived From CERES-MODIS Satellite Sensors. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(17), 9288–9296. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL078880

Pan, X., Yang, Y., Liu, Y., Fan, X., Shan, L., & Zhang, X. (2018). Quantifying the contributions of environmental parameters to CERES surface net radiation error in China. *International Archives of the Photogrammetry, Remote Sensing & Spatial Information Sciences*, *42*(3), 1339–1345. https://doi.org/10.5194/isprs-archives-XLII-3-1339-2018

Pan, Z., Mao, F., Wang, W., Logan, T., & Hong, J. (2018). Examining Intrinsic Aerosol-Cloud Interactions in South Asia Through Multiple Satellite Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *23*(19), 11,210-11,224. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017JD028232

Pan, Z., Mao, F., Wang, W., Zhu, B., Lu, X., & Gong, W. (2018). Impacts of 3D Aerosol, Cloud, and Water Vapor Variations on the Recent Brightening during the South Asian Monsoon Season. *Remote Sensing*, *10*(4), 651. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10040651

Parishani, H., Pritchard, M. S., Bretherton, C. S., Terai, C. R., Wyant, M. C., Khairoutdinov, M., & Singh, B. (2018). Insensitivity of the Cloud Response to Surface Warming Under Radical Changes to Boundary Layer Turbulence and Cloud Microphysics: Results From the Ultraparameterized CAM. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(12), 3139–3158. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001409

Park, R.-S., & Kwon, Y. C. (2018). The Implications for radiative cloud forcing via the link between shallow convection and planetary boundary layer mixing. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(23), 13,203-13,218. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028678

Park, S. (2018). An Economical Analytical Equation for the Integrated Vertical Overlap of Cumulus and Stratus. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(3), 826–841. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001190

Paulot, F., Paynter, D., Ginoux, P., Naik, V., & Horowitz, L. W. (2018). Changes in the aerosol direct radiative forcing from 2001 to 2015: observational constraints and regional mechanisms. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *18*(17), 13265–13281. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-13265-2018

Paulot, F., Paynter, D., Ginoux, P., Naik, V., & Horowitz, L. W. (2018). Changes in the aerosol direct radiative forcing from 2001 to 2015: observational constraints and regional mechanisms. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *18*(17), 13265–13281. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-13265-2018

Penner, J. E., Zhou, C., Garnier, A., & Mitchell, D. L. (2018). Anthropogenic Aerosol Indirect Effects in Cirrus Clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(20), 11,652-11,677. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029204

Peters, I. M., Liu, H., Reindl, T., & Buonassisi, T. (2018). Global Prediction of Photovoltaic Field Performance Differences Using Open-Source Satellite Data. *Joule*, *2*(2), 307–322. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joule.2017.11.012

Pettorelli, N., Bühne, H. S. to, Tulloch, A., Dubois, G., Macinnis-Ng, C., Queirós, A. M., … Nicholson, E. (2018). Satellite remote sensing of ecosystem functions: opportunities, challenges and way forward. *Remote Sensing in Ecology and Conservation*, *4*(2), 71–93. https://doi.org/10.1002/rse2.59

Pinker, R. T., Zhang, B. Z., Weller, R. A., & Chen, W. (2018). Evaluating Surface Radiation Fluxes Observed From Satellites in the Southeastern Pacific Ocean. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(5), 2404–2412. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL076805

Potter, G. L., Carriere, L., Hertz, J., Bosilovich, M., Duffy, D., Lee, T., & Williams, D. N. (2018). Enabling Reanalysis Research Using the Collaborative REAnalysis Technical Environment (CREATE). *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *99*, 677–687. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-17-0174.1

Priestley, K. J., Thomas, S., Smith, N., Daniels, J., Wilson, R., Walikainen, D., & Ashraf, A. (2018). Ensuring continuity of earth radiation budget observations initial results of CERES FM-6 on NOAA-20 (Conference Presentation). In *Earth Observing Systems XXIII* (Vol. 10764, p. 107640Q). International Society for Optics and Photonics. https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2321645

Priestley, K., Gleason, J., Moore, K., & Ashraf, A. (2018). Production of a Multi-decadal Earth Radiation Budget Climate Data Record: Balancing Accuracy, Precision, and Data Availability to Meet the Needs of the Community. *Conference on Characterization and Radiometric Calibration for Remote Sensing (CALCON)*. Retrieved from https://digitalcommons.usu.edu/calcon/CALCON2018/all2018content/16

Proistosescu, C., Donohoe, A., Armour, K. C., Roe, G. H., Stuecker, M. F., & Bitz, C. M. (2018). Radiative feedbacks from stochastic variability in surface temperature and radiative imbalance. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(10), 5082–5094. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL077678

Qian, Y., Wan, H., Yang, B., Golaz, J.-C., Harrop, B., Hou, Z., … Zhang, K. (2018). Parametric sensitivity and uncertainty quantification in the version 1 of E3SM Atmosphere Model based on short Perturbed Parameters Ensemble simulations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(23), 13,046-13,073. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028927

Qin, Y., Lin, Y., Xu, S., Ma, H.-Y., & Xie, S. (2018). A Diagnostic PDF Cloud Scheme to Improve Subtropical Low Clouds in NCAR Community Atmosphere Model (CAM5). *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(2), 320–341. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001095

Qiu, S., Xi, B., & Dong, X. (2018). Influence of Wind Direction on Thermodynamic Properties and Arctic Mixed-Phase Clouds in Autumn at Utqiaġvik, Alaska. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(17), 9589–9603. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028631

Rai, A., & Saha, S. K. (2018). Evaluation of energy fluxes in the NCEP climate forecast system version 2.0 (CFSv2). *Climate Dynamics*, *50*(1–2), 101–114. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-017-3587-z

Regayre, L., Johnson, J., Yoshioka, M., Pringle, K., Sexton, D., Booth, B., … Carslaw, K. (2018). Aerosol and physical atmosphere model parameters are both important sources of uncertainty in aerosol ERF. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, *18*, 9975–10006. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2018-175

Revelli, R., & Porporato, A. (2018). Ecohydrological model for the quantification of ecosystem services provided by urban street trees. *Urban Ecosystems*, 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11252-018-0741-2

Rodríguez, J. A. S. (2018). *Fifth recent advances in quantitative remote sensing*. Universitat de València.

Rozenhaimer, M. S., Barton, N., Redemann, J., Schmidt, S., LeBlanc, S., Anderson, B., … Cullather, R. I. (2018). Bias and Sensitivity of Boundary Layer Clouds and Surface Radiative Fluxes in MERRA-2 and Airborne Observations Over the Beaufort Sea During the ARISE Campaign. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(2), 6565–6580. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028349

Ryu, Y., Jiang, C., Kobayashi, H., & Detto, M. (2018). MODIS-derived global land products of shortwave radiation and diffuse and total photosynthetically active radiation at 5km resolution from 2000. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *204*(Supplement C), 812–825. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2017.09.021

Sarangi, C., Kanawade, V. P., Tripathi, S. N., Thomas, A., & Ganguly, D. (2018). Aerosol-induced intensification of cooling effect of clouds during Indian summer monsoon. *Nature Communications*, *9*(1), 3754. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-06015-5

Schmeisser, L., Hinkelman, L. M., & Ackerman, T. P. (2018). Evaluation of Radiation and Clouds From Five Reanalysis Products in the Northeast Pacific Ocean. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(14), 7238–7253. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028805

Schmidt, A., Mills, M. J., Ghan, S., Gregory, J. M., Allan, R. P., Andrews, T., … Toon, O. B. (2018). Volcanic radiative forcing from 1979 to 2015. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(22), 12,491-12,508. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028776

Schuddeboom Alex, McDonald Adrian J., Morgenstern Olaf, Harvey Mike, & Parsons Simon. (2018). Regional Regime-Based Evaluation of Present-Day General Circulation Model Cloud Simulations Using Self-Organizing Maps. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(8), 4259–4272. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD028196

Schwartz, S. E. (2018). Resource Letter GECC-1: The Greenhouse Effect and Climate Change: Earth's Natural Greenhouse Effect. *American Journal of Physics*, *86*(8), 565–576. https://doi.org/10.1119/1.5045574

Sedlar, J. (2018). Spring Arctic Atmospheric Preconditioning: Do Not Rule Out Shortwave Radiation Just Yet. *Journal of Climate*, *31*, 4225–4240,. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0710.1

Séférian, R., Baek, S., Boucher, O., Dufresne, J.-L., Decharme, B., Saint-Martin, D., & Roehrig, R. (2018). An interactive ocean surface albedo scheme (OSAv1.0): formulation and evaluation in ARPEGE-Climat (V6.1) and LMDZ (V5A). *Geosci. Model Dev.*, *11*(1), 321–338. https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-11-321-2018

Shaw, T. A., Barpanda, P., & Donohoe, A. (2018). A moist static energy framework for zonal-mean storm track intensity. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *75*(6), 1979–1994. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-17-0183.1

Shi, X., Liu, X., Shi, X., & Liu, X. (2018). Sensitivity Study of Anthropogenic Aerosol Indirect Forcing through Cirrus Clouds with CAM5 using Three Ice Nucleation Parameterizations. *Journal of Meteorological Research*, *32*(5), 693–706. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13351-018-8011-z

Shin, H. H., Ming, Y., Zhao, M., Golaz, J.-C., Xiang, B., & Guo, H. (2018). Evaluation of Planetary Boundary Layer Simulation in GFDL Atmospheric General Circulation Models. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(13), 5071–5087. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0543.1

Siler, N., Po-Chedley, S., & Bretherton, C. S. (2018). Variability in modeled cloud feedback tied to differences in the climatological spatial pattern of clouds. *Climate Dynamics*, *50*(3–4), 1209–1220. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-017-3673-2

Singh, S., Lodhi, N. K., Mishra, A. K., Jose, S., Kumar, S. N., & Kotnala, R. K. (2018). Assessment of satellite-retrieved surface UVA and UVB radiation by comparison with ground-measurements and trends over Mega-city Delhi. *Atmospheric Environment*, *188*, 60–70. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.06.027

Skinner, P. S., Wheatley, D. M., Knopfmeier, K. H., Reinhart, A. E., Choate, J. J., Jones, T. A., … Palikonda, R. (2018). Object-based verification of a prototype Warn-on-Forecast system. *Weather and Forecasting*, *33*, 1225–1250. https://doi.org/10.1175/WAF-D-18-0020.1

Smith, N., Thomas, S., Shankar, M., Priestley, K., Loeb, N., & Walikainen, D. (2018). Assessment of on-orbit variations of the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) FM5 instrument. In *Earth Observing Missions and Sensors: Development, Implementation, and Characterization V* (Vol. 10781, p. 1078119). International Society for Optics and Photonics. https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2324739

Song, H., Zhang, Z., Ma, P.-L., Ghan, S. J., & Wang, M. (2018). An Evaluation of Marine Boundary Layer Cloud Property Simulations in the Community Atmosphere Model Using Satellite Observations: Conventional Subgrid Parameterization versus CLUBB. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(6), 2299–2320. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0277.1

Song, Q., Zhang, Z., Yu, H., Kato, S., Yang, P., Colarco, P., … Ryder, C. L. (2018). Net radiative effects of dust in the tropical North Atlantic based on integrated satellite observations and in situ measurements. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *18*(15), 11303–11322. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-11303-2018

Song, X., & Zhang, G. J. (2018). The Roles of Convection Parameterization in the Formation of Double ITCZ Syndrome in the NCAR CESM: I. Atmospheric Processes. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(3), 842–866. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001191

Song, Z., Liang, S., Wang, D., Zhou, Y., & Jia, A. (2018). Long-term record of top-of-atmosphere albedo over land generated from AVHRR data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *211*, 71–88. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2018.03.044

Stephens, G. L., Hakuba, M. Z., Webb, M., Lebsock, M., Yue, Q., Kahn, B. H., … Slingo, J. (2018). Regional intensification of the tropical hydrological cycle during ENSO. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(9), 4361–4370. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL077598

Stratton, R. A., Senior, C. A., Vosper, S. B., Folwell, S. S., Boutle, I. A., Earnshaw, P. D., … Wilkinson, J. M. (2018). A pan-Africa convection-permitting regional climate simulation with the Met Office Unified Model: CP4-Africa. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(9), 3485–3508. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0503.1

Su, W., Liang, L., Doelling, D. R., Minnis, P., Duda, D. P., Khlopenkov, K. V., … Rose, F. G. (2018). Determining the Shortwave Radiative Flux from Earth Polychromatic Imaging Camera. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(20), 11,479-11,491. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029390

Sun-Mack, S., Minnis, P., Chen, Y., Doelling, D. R., Scarino, B. R., Haney, C. O., & Smith, W. L. (2018). Calibration Changes to Terra MODIS Collection-5 Radiances for CERES Edition 4 Cloud Retrievals. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2018.2829902

Sun, D., Ji, C., Sun, W., Yang, Y., & Wang, H. (2018). Accuracy assessment of three remote sensing shortwave radiation products in the Arctic. *Atmospheric Research*, *212*, 296–308. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2018.01.003

Sun, W., Baize, R. R., Videen, G., & Hu, Y. (2018). Chapter 7 - Polarimetric Technique for Satellite Remote Sensing of Superthin Clouds. In *Remote Sensing of Aerosols, Clouds, and Precipitation* (pp. 153–174). Elsevier. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-810437-8.00007-4

Swapna, P., Krishnan, R., Sandeep, N., Prajeesh, A. G., Ayantika, D. C., Manmeet, S., & Vellore, R. (2018). Long-Term Climate Simulations Using the IITM Earth System Model (IITM-ESMv2) With Focus on the South Asian Monsoon. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(5), 1127–1149. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017MS001262

Swift, L. (2018). A New Radiative Model Derived from Solar Insolation, Albedo, and Bulk Atmospheric Emissivity: Application to Earth and Other Planets. *Climate*, *6*(2), 52. https://doi.org/10.3390/cli6020052

Talla Fotsing, C., Njomo, D., Cornet, C., Dubuisson, P., & Akana Nguimdo, L. (2018). ECMWF Atmospheric Profiles in Maroua, Cameroon: Analysis and Overview of the Simulation of Downward Global Solar Radiation. *Atmosphere*, *9*(2), 44. https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos9020044

Tang, G., Yang, P., Kattawar, G. W., Huang, X., Mlawer, E. J., Baum, B. A., & King, M. D. (2018). Improvement of the Simulation of Cloud Longwave Scattering in Broadband Radiative Transfer Models. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *75*(7), 2217–2233. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-18-0014.1

Taylor, P. C., Boeke, R. C., Li, Y., & Thompson, D. W. J. (2018). Arctic cloud annual cycle biases in climate models. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, 1–35. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2018-1159

Thomas, M. A., Devasthale, A., Koenigk, T., Wyser, K., Roberts, M., Roberts, C., & Lohmann, K. (2018). A statistical and process oriented evaluation of cloud radiative effects in high resolution global models. *Geoscientific Model Development Discussions*, 1–30. https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-2018-221

Thomas, S., Priestley, K. J., Smith, N. P., Wilson, R. S., Walikainen, D. R., & Smith, N. M. (2018). Performance Stability Evaluation of Clouds and the Earth'S Radiant Energy System (CERES) Flight Model S(FMS) Instrument on S-NPP. In *IGARSS 2018 - 2018 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium* (pp. 3292–3295). https://doi.org/10.1109/IGARSS.2018.8518588

Thorsen, T. J., Kato, S., Loeb, N. G., & Rose, F. G. (2018). Observation-based decomposition of radiative perturbations and radiative kernels. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(24), 10039–10058. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0045.1

Tian, J., Dong, X., Xi, B., Minnis, P., Smith, W. L., Sun-Mack, S., … Wang, J. (2018). Comparisons of Ice Water Path in Deep Convective Systems Among Ground-Based, GOES, and CERES-MODIS Retrievals. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(3), 1708–1723. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027498

Tornow, F., Barker, H. W., Blázquez, A. V., Domenech, C., & Fischer, J. (2018). EarthCARE's Broadband Radiometer: Uncertainties Associated with Cloudy Atmospheres. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *35*(11), 2201–2211. https://doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-18-0083.1

Tornow, Florian, Preusker, R., Domenech, C., Carbajal Henken, C., Testorp, S., Fischer, J., … Fischer, J. (2018). Top-of-Atmosphere Shortwave Anisotropy over Liquid Clouds: Sensitivity to Clouds' Microphysical Structure and Cloud-Topped Moisture. *Atmosphere*, *9*(7), 256. https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos9070256

Tozuka, T., & Oettli, P. (2018). Asymmetric Cloud-Shortwave Radiation-Sea Surface Temperature Feedback of Ningaloo Niño/Niña. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(18), 9870–9879. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL079869

Trenberth, K. E., & Fasullo, J. T. (2018). Applications of an updated atmospheric energetics formulation. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(16), 6263–6279. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0838.1

Trenberth, K. E., Cheng, L., Jacobs, P., Zhang, Y., & Fasullo, J. (2018). Hurricane Harvey Links to Ocean Heat Content and Climate Change Adaptation. *Earth's Future*, *6*, 730–744. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018EF000825

Trishchenko, A. P., & Wang, S. (2018). Variations of climate, surface energy budget and minimum snow/ice extent over Canadian Arctic landmass for 2000-2016. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(3), 1155–1172. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0198.1

Tsujino, H., Urakawa, S., Nakano, H., Small, R. J., Kim, W. M., Yeager, S. G., … Yamazaki, D. (2018). JRA-55 based surface dataset for driving ocean–sea-ice models (JRA55-do). *Ocean Modelling*, *130*, 79–139. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ocemod.2018.07.002

Van Weverberg K., Morcrette C. J., Petch J., Klein S. A., Ma H.-Y., Zhang C., … Thieman M. M. (2018). CAUSES: Attribution of Surface Radiation Biases in NWP and Climate Models near the U.S. Southern Great Plains. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(7), 3612–3644. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027188

Vinayachandran, P. N., Matthews, A. J., Vijay Kumar, K., Sanchez-Franks, A., Thushara, V., George, J., … Joshi, M. (2018). BoBBLE (Bay of Bengal Boundary Layer Experiment): Ocean–atmosphere interaction and its impact on the South Asian monsoon. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *99*(8), 1569–1587. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-16-0230.1

Voosen, P. (2018). NASA climate mission Trump tried to kill moves forward. Retrieved March 26, 2019, from Science | AAAS website: https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2018/09/nasa-climate-mission-trump-tried-kill-moves-forward

Wall, C. J., & Hartmann, D. L. (2018). Balanced cloud radiative effects across a range of dynamical conditions over the tropical west Pacific. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(20), 11,490-11,498. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL080046

Wall, C. J., Hartmann, D. L., Thieman, M. M., Smith, W. L., & Minnis, P. (2018). The Life Cycle of Anvil Clouds and the Top-of-Atmosphere Radiation Balance over the Tropical West Pacific. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(24), 10059–10080. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0154.1

Wang, F., & Yang, S. (2018). Can CFMIP2 models reproduce the leading modes of cloud vertical structure in the CALIPSO-GOCCP observations? *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, *131*(3–4), 1465–1477. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-017-2051-7

Wang, K., Zhang, Y., Zhang, X., Fan, J., Leung, L. R., Zheng, B., … He, K. (2018). Fine-scale application of WRF-CAM5 during a dust storm episode over East Asia: Sensitivity to grid resolutions and aerosol activation parameterizations. *Atmospheric Environment*, *176*, 1–20. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2017.12.014

Wang, T., Shi, J., Yu, Y., Husi, L., Gao, B., Zhou, W., … Chen, L. (2018). Cloudy-sky land surface longwave downward radiation (LWDR) estimation by integrating MODIS and AIRS/AMSU measurements. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *205*, 100–111. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2017.11.011

Wang, Y., Trentmann, J., Yuan, W., & Wild, M. (2018). Validation of CM SAF CLARA-A2 and SARAH-E Surface Solar Radiation Datasets over China. *Remote Sensing*, *10*(12), 1977. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10121977

Wang, Y., Zhang, G. J., & Jiang, Y. (2018). Linking Stochasticity of Convection to Large-Scale Vertical Velocity to Improve Indian Summer Monsoon Simulation in the NCAR CAM5. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(17), 6985–7002. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0785.1

Weatherhead, B., Wielicki, B. A., Ramaswamy, V., Abbott, M., Ackerman, T., Atlas, R., … Wuebbles, D. (2018). Designing the Climate Observing System of the Future. *Earth's Future*, *6*(1), 80–102. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017EF000627

Wehrli, K., Guillod, B. P., Hauser, M., Leclair, M., & Seneviratne, S. I. (2018). Assessing the Dynamic Versus Thermodynamic Origin of Climate Model Biases. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(16), 8471–8479. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL079220

Wei, W., Li, W., Deng, Y., Yang, S., Jiang, J. H., Huang, L., & Liu, W. T. (2018). Dynamical and thermodynamical coupling between the North Atlantic subtropical high and the marine boundary layer clouds in boreal summer. *Climate Dynamics*, *50*(7), 2457–2469. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-017-3750-6

Williams, K. D., Copsey, D., Blockley, E. W., Bodas-Salcedo, A., Calvert, D., Comer, R., … Xavier, P. K. (2018). The Met Office Global Coupled Model 3.0 and 3.1 (GC3.0 & GC3.1) Configurations. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(2), 357–380. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001115

Wittenberg, A. T., Vecchi, G. A., Delworth, T. L., Rosati, A., Anderson, W. G., Cooke, W. F., … Ray, S. (2018). Improved Simulations of Tropical Pacific Annual-Mean Climate in the GFDL FLOR and HiFLOR Coupled GCMs. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(12), 3176–3220. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001372

Wong, T., Kratz, D. P., Stackhouse, P. W., Sawaengphokhai, P., Wilber, A. C., Gupta, S. K., & Loeb, N. G. (2018). Earth Radiation Budget at Top-Of-Atmosphere [in "State of the Climate in 2017"]. *Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc*, *99*(8), S45-46. https://doi.org/10.1175/2018BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Wong, T., Smith, G. L., Kato, S., Loeb, N. G., Kopp, G., & Shrestha, A. K. (2018). On the Lessons Learned From the Operations of the ERBE Nonscanner Instrument in Space and the Production of the Nonscanner TOA Radiation Budget Data Set. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *56*(10), 5936–5947. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2018.2828783

Wood, R., O, K.-T., Bretherton, C. S., Mohrmann, J., Albrecht, B. A., Zuidema, P., … Minnis, P. (2018). Ultraclean Layers and Optically Thin Clouds in the Stratocumulus-to-Cumulus Transition. Part I: Observations. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *75*(5), 1631–1652. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-17-0213.1

Xiang, B., Zhao, M., Ming, Y., Yu, W., & Kang, S. M. (2018). Contrasting Impacts of radiative forcing in the Southern Ocean versus Southern Tropics on ITCZ position and energy transport in one GFDL climate model. *Journal of Climate*, *31*, 5609–5628. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0566.1

Xie, S., Lin, W., Rasch, P. J., Ma, P.-L., Neale, R., Larson, V. E., … Zhang, Y. (2018). Understanding Cloud and Convective Characteristics in Version 1 of the E3SM Atmosphere Model. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(10), 2618–2644. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018MS001350

Xu, C., Duan, J., Wang, Y., Li, M., Cheng, T., Wang, H., … Zhang, R. (2018). Effects of Wintertime Polluted Aerosol on Clouds over the Yangtze River Delta: Case Study. *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, *18*(7), 1799–1816. https://doi.org/10.4209/aaqr.2017.09.0322

Yamauchi, A., Kawamoto, K., Manda, A., & Li, J. (2018). Assessing the impact of the Kuroshio Current on vertical cloud structure using CloudSat data. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*, *18*, 7657–7667. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2017-1134

Yang, J., Tian, H., Pan, S., Chen, G., Zhang, B., & Dangal, S. (2018). Amazon drought and forest response: Largely reduced forest photosynthesis but slightly increased canopy greenness during the extreme drought of 2015/2016. *Global Change Biology*, *24*(5), 1919–1934. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.14056

Yang, Liu, Liu, J.-W., Ren, Z.-P., Xie, S.-P., Zhang, S.-P., & Gao, S.-H. (2018). Atmospheric Conditions for Advection-Radiation Fog Over the Western Yellow Sea. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(10), 5455–5468. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017JD028088

Yang, Lu, Zhang, X., Liang, S., Yao, Y., Jia, K., & Jia, A. (2018). Estimating Surface Downward Shortwave Radiation over China Based on the Gradient Boosting Decision Tree Method. *Remote Sensing*, *10*(2), 185. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10020185

Yang, P., Hioki, S., Saito, M., Kuo, C.-P., Baum, B. A., & Liou, K.-N. (2018). A Review of Ice Cloud Optical Property Models for Passive Satellite Remote Sensing. *Atmosphere*, *9*(12), 499. https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos9120499

Yosef, G., Walko, R., Avisar, R., Tatarinov, F., Rotenberg, E., & Yakir, D. (2018). Large-scale semi-arid afforestation can enhance precipitation and carbon sequestration potential. *Scientific Reports*, *8*(1), 996. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-19265-6

Yu, L., Jin, X, Kato, S., Loeb, N. G., Stackhouse, P. W., Weller, R. A., & Wilber, A. C. (2018). Global ocean heat, freshwater, and momentum fluxes [in "State of the Climate in 2017"]. *Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc*, *99*(8), S81-84. https://doi.org/10.1175/2018BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Yu, S., Xin, X., Liu, Q., Zhang, H., & Li, L. (2018). Comparison of Cloudy-Sky Downward Longwave Radiation Algorithms Using Synthetic Data, Ground-Based Data, and Satellite Data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(10), 5397–5415. https://doi.org/10.1029/2017JD028234

Yu, Y., Shi, J., Wang, T., Letu, H., Yuan, P., Zhou, W., & Hu, L. (2018). Evaluation of the Himawari-8 Shortwave Downward Radiation (SWDR) Product and its Comparison With the CERES-SYN, MERRA-2, and ERA-Interim Datasets. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2018.2851965

Zelinka, M. D., Grise, K. M., Klein, S. A., Zhou, C., DeAngelis, A. M., & Christensen, M. W. (2018). Drivers of the Low Cloud Response to Poleward Jet Shifts in the North Pacific in Observations and Models. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(19), 7925–7947. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0114.1

Zhan, Y., Di Girolamo, L., Davies, R., & Moroney, C. (2018). Instantaneous Top-of-Atmosphere Albedo Comparison between CERES and MISR over the Arctic. *Remote Sensing*, *10*(12), 1882. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs10121882

Zhang, C., Xie, S., Klein, S. A., Ma, H., Tang, S., Van Weverberg, K., … Petch, J. (2018). CAUSES: Diagnosis of the Summertime Warm Bias in CMIP5 Climate Models at the ARM Southern Great Plains Site. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *123*(6), 2968–2992. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027200

Zhang, L., Han, W., Li, Y., & Maloney, E. D. (2018). Role of North Indian Ocean Air-Sea Interaction in Summer Monsoon Intraseasonal Oscillation. *Journal of Climate*, *31*(19), 7885–7908. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0691.1

Zhang, R., Wang, H., Fu, Q., Pendergrass, A. G., Wang, M., Yang, Y., … Rasch, P. J. (2018). Local Radiative Feedbacks Over the Arctic Based on Observed Short-Term Climate Variations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *45*(11), 5761–5770. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL077852

Zhao, L., & Yang, Z.-L. (2018). Multi-sensor land data assimilation: Toward a robust global soil moisture and snow estimation. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *216*, 13–27. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2018.06.033

Zhao, M., Golaz, J.-C., Held, I. M., Guo, H., Balaji, V., Benson, R., … Xiang, B. (2018a). The GFDL Global Atmosphere and Land Model AM4.0/LM4.0: 1. Simulation Characteristics With Prescribed SSTs. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(3), 691–734. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001208

Zhao, M., Golaz, J.-C., Held, I. M., Guo, H., Balaji, V., Benson, R., … Xiang, B. (2018b). The GFDL Global Atmosphere and Land Model AM4.0/LM4.0: 2. Model Description, Sensitivity Studies, and Tuning Strategies. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *10*(3), 652–667. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001209

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2017

Abhik, S., Krishna, R. P. M., Mahakur, M., Ganai, M., Mukhopadhyay, P., & Dudhia, J. (2017). Revised cloud processes to improve the mean and intraseasonal variability of Indian summer monsoon in climate forecast system: Part 1. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(2), 1002–1029. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016MS000819

Adam, O., Schneider, T., & Brient, F. (2017). Regional and seasonal variations of the double-ITCZ bias in CMIP5 models. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-017-3909-1

Alexandri, G., Georgoulias, A. K., Meleti, C., Balis, D., Kourtidis, K. A., Sanchez-Lorenzo, A., … Zanis, P. (2017). A high resolution satellite view of surface solar radiation over the climatically sensitive region of Eastern Mediterranean. *Atmospheric Research*, *188*, 107–121. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2016.12.015

Alexandri, G., Georgoulias, A. K., Zanis, P., Katragkou, E., Tsikerdekis, A., Kourtidis, K., & Meleti, C. (2017). Evaluation of Regional Climate Model Surface Solar Radiation Patterns Over Europe Using Satellite-Based Observations and Radiative Transfer Calculations. In *Perspectives on Atmospheric Sciences* (pp. 701–706). Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-35095-0_100

Alfaro-Contreras, R., Zhang, J., Reid, J. S., & Christopher, S. (2017). A study of 15-year aerosol optical thickness and direct shortwave aerosol radiative effect trends using MODIS, MISR, CALIOP and CERES. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *17*(22), 13849–13868. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-17-13849-2017

Almorox, J., Ovando, G., Sayago, S., & Bocco, M. (2017). Assessment of surface solar irradiance retrieved by CERES. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *38*(12), 3669–3683. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2017.1302111

Annamalai, H., Taguchi, B., McCreary, J. P., Nagura, M., & Miyama, T. (2017). Systematic Errors in South Asian Monsoon Simulation: Importance of Equatorial Indian Ocean Processes. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(20), 8159–8178. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0573.1

Bannon, P., & Lee, S. (2017). Towards Quantifying the Climate Heat Engine: Solar Absorption and Terrestrial Emission Temperatures and Material Entropy Production. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *74*(6), 1721–1734. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-16-0240.1

Bender, F., Engström, A., Wood, R., & Charlson, R. (2017). Evaluation of hemispheric asymmetries in marine cloud radiative properties. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(11), 4131–4147. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0263.1

Bhatt, R., Doelling, D. R., Angal, A., Xiong, X., Scarino, B., Gopalan, A., … Wu, A. (2017). Characterizing response versus scan-angle for MODIS reflective solar bands using deep convective clouds. *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, *11*(1), 016014–016014. https://doi.org/10.1117/1.JRS.11.016014

Bhatt, R., Doelling, D. R., Scarino, B., Haney, C., & Gopalan, A. (2017). Development of Seasonal BRDF Models to Extend the Use of Deep Convective Clouds as Invariant Targets for Satellite SWIR-Band Calibration. *Remote Sensing*, *9*(10), 1061. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs9101061

Biswas, J., Pathak, B., Patadia, F., Bhuyan, P. K., Gogoi, M. M., & Babu, S. S. (2017). Satellite-retrieved direct radiative forcing of aerosols over North-East India and adjoining areas: climatology and impact assessment. *International Journal of Climatology*, *37*, 298–317. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.5004

Bright, R. M., Davin, E., O'Halloran, T., Pongratz, J., Zhao, K., & Cescatti, A. (2017). Local temperature response to land cover and management change driven by non-radiative processes. *Nature Climate Change*, *7*(4), 296–302. https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate3250

Brown, P. T., & Caldeira, K. (2017). Greater future global warming inferred from Earth's recent energy budget. *Nature*, *552*(7683), 45. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature24672

Burgman, R. J., Kirtman, B. P., Clement, A. C., & Vazquez, H. (2017). Model evidence for low-level cloud feedback driving persistent changes in atmospheric circulation and regional hydroclimate. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(1), 428–437. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL071978

Burls, N. J., Muir, L., Vincent, E. M., & Fedorov, A. (2017). Extra-tropical origin of equatorial Pacific cold bias in climate models with links to cloud albedo. *Climate Dynamics*, *49*(5–6), 2093–2113. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-016-3435-6

Cao, W., Duan, C., Shen, S., & Yao, Y. (2017). Evaluation and Parameter Optimization of Monthly Net Long-Wave Radiation Climatology Methods in China. *Atmosphere*, *8*(6), 94. https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos8060094

Cao, Y., Liang, S., Chen, X., He, T., Wang, D., & Cheng, X. (2017). Enhanced wintertime greenhouse effect reinforcing Arctic amplification and initial sea-ice melting. *Scientific Reports*, *7*(1), 8462. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-08545-2

Carmona, F., Orte, P. F., Rivas, R., Wolfram, E., & Kruse, E. (2017). Development and Analysis of a New Solar Radiation Atlas for Argentina from Ground-Based Measurements and CERES_SYN1deg data. *The Egyptian Journal of Remote Sensing and Space Science*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejrs.2017.11.003

Cassano, J. J., DuVivier, A., Roberts, A., Hughes, M., Seefeldt, M., Brunke, M., … Zeng, X. (2017). Development of the Regional Arctic System Model (RASM): Near-Surface Atmospheric Climate Sensitivity. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(15), 5729–5753. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0775.1

Chambers, L. H. (2017). Clouds. In *International Encyclopedia of Geography: People, the Earth, Environment and Technology*. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118786352.wbieg0584

Chambers, L. H., McKeown, M. A., McCrea, S. A., Martin, A. M., Rogerson, T. M., & Bedka, K. M. (2017). CERES S'COOL Project Update: The Evolution and Value of a Long-Running Education Project With a Foundation in NASA Earth Science Missions. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *98*(3), 473–483. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-15-00248.1

Chen, J., Wu, X., Yin, Y., Huang, Q., & Xiao, H. (2017). Characteristics of Cloud Systems over the Tibetan Plateau and East China during Boreal Summer. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(9), 3117–3137. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0169.1

Chen, X., Long, D., Hong, Y., Liang, S., & Hou, A. (2017). Observed radiative cooling over the Tibetan Plateau for the past three decades driven by snow cover-induced surface albedo anomaly. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(12), 6170–6185. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD026652

Cheng, J., Liang, S., Wang, W., & Guo, Y. (2017). An efficient hybrid method for estimating clear-sky surface downward longwave radiation from MODIS data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(5), 2616–2630. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD026250

Choi, Y.-S., Kim, W. M., Yeh, S.-W., Masunaga, H., Kwon, M.-J., Jo, H.-S., & Huang, L. (2017). Revisiting the Iris Effect of Tropical Cirrus Clouds with TRMM and A-train Satellite Data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(11), 5917–5931. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025827

Christensen, H. M., Lock, S.-J., Moroz, I. M., & Palmer, T. N. (2017). Introducing Independent Patterns into the Stochastically Perturbed Parametrisation Tendencies (SPPT) scheme. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *143*(706), 2168–2181. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3075

Ciesielski, P. E., Johnson, R. H., Jiang, X., Zhang, Y., & Xie, S. (2017). Relationships Between Radiation, Clouds, and Convection During DYNAMO. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(5), 2529–2548. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025965

Cusworth, D. H., Mickley, L. J., Leibensperger, E. M., & Iacono, M. J. (2017). Aerosol trends as a potential driver of regional climate in the central United States: evidence from observations. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *17*(22), 13559–13572. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-17-13559-2017

Dang, C., Warren, S. G., Fu, Q., Doherty, S. J., & Sturm, M. (2017). Measurements of light-absorbing particles in snow across the Arctic, North America, and China: effects on surface albedo. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(19), 10,149–10,168. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027070

de Guélis, T. V., Chepfer, H., Noel, V., Guzman, R., Dubuisson, P., Winker, D. M., & Kato, S. (2017). The link between outgoing longwave radiation and the altitude at which a spaceborne lidar beam is fully attenuated. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, *10*(12), 4659–4685. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-10-4659-2017

de Guélis, Thibault Vaillant, Chepfer, H., Noel, V., Guzman, R., Winker, D. M., & Plougonven, R. (2017). Using space lidar observations to decompose Longwave Cloud Radiative Effect variations over the last decade. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(23), 11,994–12,003. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL074628

Dewitte, S., & Clerbaux, N. (2017). Measurement of the Earth Radiation Budget at the Top of the Atmosphere—A Review. *Remote Sensing*, *9*(11), 1143. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs9111143

Dieng, H. B., Cazenave, A., Meyssignac, B., von Schuckmann, K., & Palanisamy, H. (2017). Sea and land surface temperatures, ocean heat content, Earth's energy imbalance and net radiative forcing over the recent years. *International Journal of Climatology*, *37*(S1), 218–229. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.4996

Eidhammer, T., Morrison, H., Mitchell, D., Gettelman, A., & Erfani, E. (2017). Improvements in global climate model microphysics using a consistent representation of ice particle properties. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(2), 609–629. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0050.1

Eitzen, Z. A., Su, W., Xu, K.-M., Loeb, N., Sun, M., Doelling, D., … Bodas-Salcedo, A. (2017). Evaluation of a general circulation model by the CERES Flux-by-cloud type simulator. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(20), 10,655–10,668. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027076

Fan, Y., Li, W., Gatebe, C. K., Jamet, C., Zibordi, G., Schroeder, T., & Stamnes, K. (2017). Atmospheric correction over coastal waters using multilayer neural networks. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *199*(Supplement C), 218–240. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2017.07.016

Fasullo, J. T., Tomas, R., Stevenson, S., Otto-Bliesner, B., Brady, E., & Wahl, E. (2017). The amplifying influence of increased ocean stratification on a future year without a summer. *Nature Communications*, *8*(1), 1236. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-017-01302-z

Fiedler, S., Stevens, B., & Mauritsen, T. (2017). On the sensitivity of anthropogenic aerosol forcing to model-internal variability and parameterizing a Twomey effect. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(2), 1325–1341. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS000932

Folini, D., Dallafior, T. N., Hakuba, M. Z., & Wild, M. (2017). Trends of surface solar radiation in unforced CMIP5 simulations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(1), 469–484. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025869

Foster, M., Ackerman, S., Bedka, K., Di Girolmao, L., Frey, R., Heidinger, A., … Zhao, G. (2017). Cloudiness [in "State of the Climate in 2016"]. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *96*(8), S27–S30. https://doi.org/10.1175/2017BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Fu, Y., Chen, Y., Li, R., Qin, F., Xian, T., Yu, L., … Zhang, X. (2017). Lateral Boundary of Cirrus Cloud from CALIPSO Observations. *Scientific Reports*, *7*(1), 14221. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-14665-6

Furtado, K., & Field, P. (2017). The role of ice-microphysics parametrizations in determining the prevalence of supercooled liquid water in high-resolution simulations of a Southern Ocean midlatitude cyclone. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *74*(6), 2001–2021. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-16-0165.1

Ge, X., Wang, W., Kumar, A., & Zhang, Y. (2017). Importance of the Vertical Resolution in Simulating SST Diurnal and Intraseasonal Variability in an Oceanic General Circulation Model. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(11), 3963–3978. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0689.1

Glotfelty, T., & Zhang, Y. (2017). Impact of future climate policy scenarios on air quality and aerosol-cloud interactions using an advanced version of CESM/CAM5: Part II. Future trend analysis and impacts of projected anthropogenic emissions. *Atmospheric Environment*, *152*, 531–552. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.12.034

Green, J. K., Konings, A. G., Alemohammad, S. H., Berry, J., Entekhabi, D., Kolassa, J., … Gentine, P. (2017). Regionally strong feedbacks between the atmosphere and terrestrial biosphere. *Nature Geoscience*, *10*(6), 410–414. https://doi.org/10.1038/ngeo2957

Gristey, J. J., Chiu, J. C., Gurney, R. J., Han, S.-C., & Morcrette, C. J. (2017). Determination of global Earth outgoing radiation at high temporal resolution using a theoretical constellation of satellites. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(2), 1114–1131. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025514

Gupta, A. K., Rajeev, K., & Sijikumar, S. (2017). Day-night changes in the altitude distribution, physical properties and radiative impact of low-altitude clouds over the stratocumulus-dominated subtropical oceans. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, *161*, 118–126. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jastp.2017.06.021

Guzman, R., Chepfer, H., Noel, V., de Guélis, T. V., Kay, J. E., Raberanto, P., … Winker, D. M. (2017). Direct atmosphere opacity observations from CALIPSO provide new constraints on cloud-radiation interactions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(2), 1066–1085. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025946

Ham, S.-H., Kato, S., & Rose, F. G. (2017). Examining impacts of mass-diameter (m-D) and area-diameter (A-D) relationships of ice particles on retrievals of effective radius and ice water content from radar and lidar measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(6), 3396–3420. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025672

Ham, S.-H., Kato, S., Rose, F. G., Winker, D., L'Ecuyer, T., Mace, G. G., … Miller, W. F. (2017). Cloud Occurrences and Cloud Radiative Effects (CREs) from CERES-CALIPSO-CloudSat-MODIS (CCCM) and CloudSat Radar-Lidar (RL) Products. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(16), 8852–8884. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD026725

Hartmann, D. L., & Berry, S. E. (2017). The balanced radiative effect of tropical anvil clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(9), 5003–5020. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD026460

Hawcroft, M., Haywood, J. M., Collins, M., Jones, A., Jones, A. C., & Stephens, G. (2017). Southern Ocean albedo, inter-hemispheric energy transports and the double ITCZ: global impacts of biases in a coupled model. *Climate Dynamics*, *48*(7–8), 2279–2295. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-016-3205-5

He, J., Zhang, Y., Wang, K., Chen, Y., Leung, L. R., Fan, J., … He, K. (2017). Multi-year application of WRF-CAM5 over East Asia-Part I: Comprehensive evaluation and formation regimes of O3 and PM2.5. *Atmospheric Environment*, *165*, 122–142. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2017.06.015

He, L., Wang, L., Lin, A., Zhang, M., Bilal, M., & Tao, M. (2017). Aerosol Optical Properties and Associated Direct Radiative Forcing over the Yangtze River Basin during 2001–2015. *Remote Sensing*, *9*(7), 746. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs9070746

He, Z., Wu, R., Wang, W., Wen, Z., & Wang, D. (2017). Contributions of surface heat fluxes and oceanic processes to tropical SST changes: Seasonal and regional dependence. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(11), 4185–4205. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0500.1

Hedemann, C., Mauritsen, T., Jungclaus, J., & Marotzke, J. (2017). The subtle origins of surface-warming hiatuses. *Nature Climate Change*, *7*(5), 336–339. https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate3274

Hegyi, B. M., & Deng, Y. (2017). Dynamical and Thermodynamical Impacts of High and Low Frequency Atmospheric Eddies on the Initial Melt of Arctic Sea Ice. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(3), 865–883. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0366.1

Hegyi, B. M., & Taylor, P. C. (2017). The regional influence of the Arctic Oscillation and Arctic Dipole on the wintertime Arctic surface radiation budget and sea ice growth. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(9), 4341–4350. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL073281

Hinkelman, L. M., & Schaeffer, N. (2017). Relating solar resource and its variability to weather and climate across the northwestern United States. *Solar Energy*, *157*(Supplement C), 966–978. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solener.2017.07.060

Hourdin, F., Mauritsen, T., Gettelman, A., Golaz, J.-C., Balaji, V., Duan, Q., … Williamson, D. (2017). The art and science of climate model tuning. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *98*(3), 589–602. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-15-00135.1

Huang, A., Li, H., Sriver, R. L., Fedorov, A. V., & Brierley, C. M. (2017). Regional variations in the ocean response to tropical cyclones: Ocean mixing versus low cloud suppression. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(4), 1947–1955. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL072023

Huang, J., Yu, H., Dai, A., Wei, Y., & Kang, L. (2017). Drylands face potential threat under 2 °C global warming target. *Nature Climate Change*, *7*(6), 417–422. https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate3275

Huang, S.-Y., Deng, Y., & Wang, J. (2017). Revisiting the global surface energy budgets with maximum-entropy-production model of surface heat fluxes. *Climate Dynamics*, *49*(5–6), 1531–1545. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-016-3395-x

Huang, Y., Dong, X., Xi, B., Dolinar, E. K., Stanfield, R. E., & Qiu, S. (2017a). Quantifying the Uncertainties of Reanalyzed Arctic Cloud and Radiation Properties Using Satellite Surface Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(19), 8007–8029. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0722.1

Huang, Y., Dong, X., Xi, B., Dolinar, E., & Stanfield, R. (2017b). The footprints of 16-year trends of Arctic springtime cloud and radiation properties on September sea-ice retreat. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(4), 2179–2193. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD026020

Hwang, J., Choi, Y.-S., Kim, W., Su, H., & Jiang, J. H. (2017). Observational estimation of radiative feedback to surface air temperature over Northern High Latitudes. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-017-3629-6

Javadnia, E., Abkar, A. A., & Schubert, P. (2017). Estimation of High-Resolution Surface Shortwave Radiative Fluxes Using SARA AOD over the Southern Great Plains. *Remote Sensing*, *9*(11), 1146. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs9111146

Jeong, S.-J., Schimel, D., Frankenberg, C., Drewry, D. T., Fisher, J. B., Verma, M., … Joiner, J. (2017). Application of satellite solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence to understanding large-scale variations in vegetation phenology and function over northern high latitude forests. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *190*, 178–187. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2016.11.021

Jin, Q., & Wang, C. (2017). A revival of Indian summer monsoon rainfall since 2002. *Nature Clim. Change*, *7*(8), 587–594. https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate3348

Jin, Z., & Sun, M. (2017). Errors in spectral fingerprints and their effects on climate fingerprinting accuracy in the solar spectrum. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *188*, 165–175. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2016.06.029

Johnson, G. C., & Birnbaum, A. N. (2017). As El Niño builds, Pacific Warm Pool expands, ocean gains more heat. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(1), 438–445. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL071767

Jose, S. and G., Biswadip and Rao, Pamaraju Venkata Narasimha. (2017). Cross-Sectional View of Atmospheric Aerosols over an Urban Location in Central India. *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, *17*(3), 761–775. https://doi.org/10.4209/aaqr.2016.04.0154

Khanna, J., Medvigy, D., Fueglistaler, S., & Walko, R. (2017). Regional dry-season climate changes due to three decades of Amazonian deforestation. *Nature Climate Change*, *7*(3), 200–204. https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate3226

Khlopenkov, K., Duda, D., Thieman, M., Minnis, P., Su, W., & Bedka, K. (2017). Development of multi-sensor global cloud and radiance composites for earth radiation budget monitoring from DSCOVR (Vol. 10424, p. 104240K). Presented at the Remote Sensing of Clouds and the Atmosphere XXII, International Society for Optics and Photonics. https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2278645

Klein, S. A., Hall, A., Norris, J. R., & Pincus, R. (2017). Low-Cloud Feedbacks from Cloud-Controlling Factors: A Review. *Surveys in Geophysics*, *38*(6), 1307–1329. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10712-017-9433-3

Kratz, D. P., Stackhouse, P.W., Wong, T, Sawaengphokhai, P., Wilber, A. C., Gupta, S. K., & Loeb, N. G. (2017). Earth radiation Budget at Top-of-Atmosphere [in "State of the Climate in 2016"]. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *97*(8), S41–S42. https://doi.org/10.1175/2017BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Kucharski, D., Kirchner, G., Bennett, J. C., Lachut, M., Sośnica, K., Koshkin, N., … Suchodolski, T. (2017). Photon Pressure Force on Space Debris TOPEX/Poseidon Measured by Satellite Laser Ranging. *Earth and Space Science*, *4*(10), 661–668. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017EA000329

Kuo, C.-P., Yang, P., Huang, X., Feldman, D., Flanner, M., Kuo, C., & Mlawer, E. J. (2017). Impact of Multiple Scattering on Longwave Radiative Transfer Involving Clouds. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(8), 3082–3098. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001117

Lacagnina, C., Hasekamp, O. P., & Torres, O. (2017). Direct radiative effect of aerosols based on PARASOL and OMI satellite observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(4), 2366–2388. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025706

Lacour, A., Chepfer, H., Shupe, M. D., Miller, N. B., Noel, V., Kay, J., … Guzman, R. (2017). Greenland clouds observed in CALIPSO-GOCCP: comparison with ground-based Summit observations. *Journal of Climate*, *30*, 6065–6083. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0552.1

Langenbrunner, B., & Neelin, J. D. (2017). Multiobjective constraints for climate model parameter choices: Pragmatic Pareto fronts in CESM1. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(5), 2008–2026. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS000942

Lapo, K. E., Hinkelman, L. M., Sumargo, E., Hughes, M., & Lundquist, J. D. (2017). A critical evaluation of modeled solar irradiance over California for hydrologic and land surface modeling. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(1), 299–317. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025527

Lauer, A., Eyring, V., Righi, M., Buchwitz, M., Defourny, P., Evaldsson, M., … Willén, U. (2017). Benchmarking CMIP5 models with a subset of ESA CCI Phase 2 data using the ESMValTool. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *203*, 9–39. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2017.01.007

Lebsock, M. D., L'Ecuyer, T. S., & Pincus, R. (2017). An Observational View of Relationships Between Moisture Aggregation, Cloud, and Radiative Heating Profiles. *Surveys in Geophysics*, *38*(6), 1237–1254. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10712-017-9443-1

L'Ecuyer, T. S. (2017). Earth's Energy Balance. In *International Encyclopedia of Geography: People, the Earth, Environment and Technology*. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118786352.wbieg1132

Lee, K. (2017). Effects of Aerosol Optical Properties on Upward Shortwave Flux in the Presence of Aerosol and Cloud layers. *Korean Journal of Remote Sensing*, *33*(3), 301–311.

Lenaerts, J. T. M., Tricht, K. van, Lhermitte, S., & L'Equyer, T. (2017). Polar clouds and radiation in satellite observations, reanalyses, and climate models. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(7), 3355–3364. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL072242

Leutbecher, M., Lock, S.-J., Ollinaho, P., Lang, S. T. K., Balsamo, G., Bechtold, P., … Weisheimer, A. (2017). Stochastic representations of model uncertainties at ECMWF: State of the art and future vision. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *143*(707), 2315–2339. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3094

Levine, X. J., & Boos, W. R. (2017). Land surface albedo bias in climate models and its association with tropical rainfall. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(12), 6363–6372. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL072510

Li, J., Wang, T., & Habib, A. (2017). Observational characteristics of cloud radiative effects over three arid regions in the Northern Hemisphere. *Journal of Meteorological Research*, *31*(4), 654–664. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13351-017-6166-7

Li, J., Wang, W.-C., Dong, X., & Mao, J. (2017). Cloud-radiation-precipitation associations over the Asian monsoon region: an observational analysis. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–19. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-016-3509-5

Li, J.-L. F., Richardson, M., Hong, Y., Lee, W.-L., Wang, Y.-H., Yu, J.-Y., … Liu, Y. (2017). Improved simulation of Antarctic sea ice due to the radiative effects of falling snow. *Environmental Research Letters*, *12*(8), 084010. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aa7a17

Li, X., Wagner, F., Peng, W., Yang, J., & Mauzerall, D. L. (2017). Reduction of solar photovoltaic resources due to air pollution in China. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *114*(45), 11867–11872. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1711462114

Li, Y., Han, W., Ravichandran, M., Wang, W., Shinoda, T., & Lee, T. (2017). Bay of Bengal salinity stratification and Indian summer monsoon intraseasonal oscillation: 1. Intraseasonal variability and causes. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *122*(5), 4291–4311. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JC012691

Li, Z., Xu, K.-M., & Cheng, A. (2017). The Response of Simulated Arctic Mixed-Phase Stratocumulus to Sea Ice Cover Variability in the Absence of Large-Scale Advection. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(12), 12,335–12,352. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027086

Liu, C., Allan, R. P., Mayer, M., Hyder, P., Loeb, N. G., Roberts, C. D., … Vidale, P.-L. (2017). Evaluation of satellite and reanalysis-based global net surface energy flux and uncertainty estimates. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(12), 6250–6272. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD026616

Liu, R., Liou, K.-N., Su, H., Gu, Y., Zhao, B., Jiang, J. H., & Liu, S. C. (2017). High cloud variations with surface temperature from 2002 to 2015: Contributions to atmospheric radiative cooling rate and precipitation changes. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(10), 5457–5471. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD026303

Loeb, N. G., Wang, H., Liang, L., Kato, S., & Rose, F. G. (2017). Surface energy budget changes over Central Australia during the early 21st century drought. *International Journal of Climatology*, *37*(1), 159–168. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.4694

Lu, X., Hu, Y., Liu, Z., Rodier, S., Vaughan, M., Lucker, P., … Pelon, J. (2017). Observations of Arctic snow and sea ice cover from CALIOP lidar measurements. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *194*(Supplement C), 248–263. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2017.03.046

Ma, W., Jia, G., & Zhang, A. (2017). Multiple satellite-based analysis reveals complex climate effects of temperate forests and related energy budget. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(7), 3806–3820. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD026278

Mao, Y., & Wang, K. (2017). Comparison of evapotranspiration estimates based on the surface water balance, modified Penman-Monteith model, and reanalysis data sets for continental China. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(6), 3228–3244. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD026065

Martin, G. M., Peyrillé, P., Roehrig, R., Rio, C., Caian, M., Bellon, G., … Idelkadi, A. (2017). Understanding the West African Monsoon from the analysis of diabatic heating distributions as simulated by climate models. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(1), 239–270. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016MS000697

Masiri, I., Janjai, S., Nunez, M., & Anusasananan, P. (2017). A technique for mapping downward longwave radiation using satellite and ground-based data in the tropics. *Renewable Energy*, *103*, 171–179. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.renene.2016.11.018

Masunaga, H., & Sumi, Y. (2017). A toy model of tropical convection with a moisture storage closure. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(1), 647–667. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016MS000855

Matus, A. V., & L'Ecuyer, T. S. (2017). The role of cloud phase in Earth's radiation budget. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(5), 2559–2578. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025951

May, J. C., Rowley, C., & Barron, C. N. (2017). NFLUX satellite-based surface radiative heat fluxes. Part I: Swath-level products. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *56*(4), 1043–1057. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-16-0282.1

Mayer, M., Haimberger, L., Edwards, J. M., & Hyder, P. (2017). Towards consistent diagnostics of the coupled atmosphere and ocean energy budgets. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(22), 9225–9246. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0137.1

McCoy, D. T., Bender, F. a.-M., Mohrmann, J. K. C., Hartmann, D. L., Wood, R., & Grosvenor, D. P. (2017). The global aerosol-cloud first indirect effect estimated using MODIS, MERRA, and AeroCom. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(3), 1779–1796. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD026141

McCoy, I. L., Wood, R., & Fletcher, J. K. (2017). Identifying Meteorological Controls on Open and Closed Mesoscale Cellular Convection Associated with Marine Cold Air Outbreaks. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(21), 11,678–11,702. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027031

Mishra, M. K., Gupta, A. K., & Rajeev, K. (2017). Spaceborne Observations of the Diurnal Variation of Shortwave Aerosol Direct Radiative Effect at Top of Atmosphere Over the Dust-Dominated Arabian Sea and the Atlantic Ocean. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *55*(11), 6610–6616. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2017.2730758

Molina, A., Falvey, M., & Rondanelli, R. (2017). A solar radiation database for Chile. *Scientific Reports*, *7*(1), 14823. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-13761-x

Myers, T. A., Mechoso, C. R., & DeFlorio, M. J. (2017). Importance of positive cloud feedback for tropical Atlantic interhemispheric climate variability. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-017-3978-1

Nachamkin, J. E., Jin, Y., Grasso, L. D., & Richardson, K. (2017). Using Synthetic Brightness Temperatures to Address Uncertainties in Cloud-Top-Height Verification. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *56*(2), 283–296. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-16-0240.1

Neubauer, D., Christensen, M. W., Poulsen, C. A., & Lohmann, U. (2017). Unveiling aerosol–cloud interactions – Part 2: Minimising the effects of aerosol swelling and wet scavenging in ECHAM6-HAM2 for comparison to satellite data. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *17*(21), 13165–13185. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-17-13165-2017

Oreopoulos, L., Cho, N., & Lee, D. (2017). Using MODIS cloud regimes to sort diagnostic signals of aerosol-cloud-precipitation interactions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(10), 5416–5440. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD026120

Oueslati, B., Pohl, B., Moron, V., Rome, S., & Janicot, S. (2017). Characterisation of Heat Waves in the Sahel and Associated Physical Mechanisms. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(9), 3095–3115. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0432.1

Painemal, D., Chiu, J.-Y. C., Minnis, P., Yost, C., Zhou, X., Cadeddu, M., … Kollias, P. (2017). Aerosol and cloud microphysics co-variability in the northeast Pacific boundary layer estimated with ship-based and satellite remote sensing observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(4), 2403–2418. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025771

Painemal, D., Xu, K.-M., Palikonda, R., & Minnis, P. (2017). Entrainment rate diurnal cycle in marine stratiform clouds estimated from geostationary satellite retrievals and a meteorological forecast model. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(14), 7482–7489. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL074481

Palmer, M. D. (2017). Reconciling Estimates of Ocean Heating and Earth's Radiation Budget. *Current Climate Change Reports*, 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40641-016-0053-7

Parishani, H., Pritchard, M. S., Bretherton, C. S., Wyant, M. C., & Khairoutdinov, M. (2017). Toward low-cloud-permitting cloud superparameterization with explicit boundary layer turbulence. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(3), 1542–1571. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS000968

Park, S. (2017). A Heuristic Parameterization for the Integrated Vertical Overlap of Cumulus and Stratus. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(6), 2437–2465. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001055

Perdigão, J., Salgado, R., Magarreiro, C., Soares, P. M. M., Costa, M. J., & Dasari, H. P. (2017). An Iberian climatology of solar radiation obtained from WRF regional climate simulations for 1950–2010 period. *Atmospheric Research*, *198*, 151–162. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2017.08.016

Platnick, S., Meyer, K. G., King, M. D., Wind, G., Amarasinghe, N., Marchant, B., … Riedi, J. (2017). The MODIS Cloud Optical and Microphysical Products: Collection 6 Updates and Examples From Terra and Aqua. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *55*(1), 502–525. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2016.2610522

Qian, Y., Hsu, P.-C., & Cheng, C.-H. (2017). Changes in surface energy partitioning in China over the past three decades. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, *34*(5), 635–649. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00376-016-6194-8

Quetin, G. R., & Swann, A. L. S. (2017). Empirically Derived Sensitivity of Vegetation to Climate across Global Gradients of Temperature and Precipitation. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(15), 5835–5849. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0829.1

Rai, A., & Saha, S. K. (2017). Evaluation of energy fluxes in the NCEP climate forecast system version 2.0 (CFSv2). *Climate Dynamics*, 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-017-3587-z

Riihelä, A., Key, J. R., Meirink, J. F., Kuipers Munneke, P., Palo, T., & Karlsson, K.-G. (2017). An intercomparison and validation of satellite-based surface radiative energy flux estimates over the Arctic. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(9), 4829–4848. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD026443

Roberts, C. D., Palmer, M. D., Allan, R. P., Desbruyeres, D. g., Hyder, P., Liu, C., & Smith, D. (2017). Surface flux and ocean heat transport convergence contributions to seasonal and interannual variations of ocean heat content. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *122*(1), 726–744. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JC012278

Roh, W., Satoh, M., & Nasuno, T. (2017). Improvement of a Cloud Microphysics Scheme for a Global Nonhydrostatic Model Using TRMM and a Satellite Simulator. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *74*(1), 167–184. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-16-0027.1

Ryu, Y.-H., Hodzic, A., Descombes, G., Hall, S., Minnis, P., Spangenberg, D., … Madronich, S. (2017). Improved modeling of cloudy-sky actinic flux using satellite cloud retrievals. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(3), 1592–1600. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL071892

Salzmann, M. (2017). The polar amplification asymmetry: role of Antarctic surface height. *Earth Syst. Dynam.*, *8*(2), 323–336. https://doi.org/10.5194/esd-8-323-2017

Samson, G., Masson, S., Durand, F., Terray, P., Berthet, S., & Jullien, S. (2017). Roles of land surface albedo and horizontal resolution on the Indian summer monsoon biases in a coupled ocean–atmosphere tropical-channel model. *Climate Dynamics*, *48*(5–6), 1571–1594. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-016-3161-0

Scarino, B. R., Minnis, P., Chee, T., Bedka, K. M., Yost, C. R., & Palikonda, R. (2017). Global clear-sky surface skin temperature from multiple satellites using a single-channel algorithm with angular anisotropy corrections. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, *10*(1), 351–371. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-10-351-2017

Schneider, T. (2017). Feedback of Atmosphere-Ocean Coupling on Shifts of the Intertropical Convergence Zone. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(22), 2017GL075817. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL075817

Schwarz, M., Folini, D., Hakuba, M. Z., & Wild, M. (2017). Spatial Representativeness of Surface-Measured Variations of Downward Solar Radiation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(24), 2017JD027261. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027261

Schwingshackl, C., Hirschi, M., & Seneviratne, S. I. (2017). Quantifying Spatiotemporal Variations of Soil Moisture Control on Surface Energy Balance and Near-Surface Air Temperature. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(18), 7105–7124. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0727.1

Scott, R. C., Lubin, D., Vogelmann, A. M., & Kato, S. (2017). West Antarctic Ice Sheet cloud cover and surface radiation budget from NASA A-Train satellites. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(16), 6151–6170. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0644.1

Sedlar, J., & Tjernström, M. (2017). Clouds, warm air, and a climate cooling signal over the summer Arctic. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(2), 1095–1103. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL071959

Shea, Y. L., Wielicki, B. A., Sun-Mack, S., & Minnis, P. (2017). Quantifying the Dependence of Satellite Cloud Retrievals on Instrument Uncertainty. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(17), 6959–6976. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0429.1

Smith, N. P., Szewczyk, Z. P., Hess, P. C., & Priestley, K. J. (2017). A strategy to assess the pointing accuracy of the CERES FM1-FM5 scanners (Vol. 10402, p. 104020R). Presented at the Earth Observing Systems XXII, International Society for Optics and Photonics. https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2271644

Smith, W. L., Hansen, C., Bucholtz, A., Anderson, B. E., Beckley, M., Corbett, J. G., … Winstead, E. (2017). Arctic Radiation-IceBridge Sea and Ice Experiment: The Arctic Radiant Energy System during the Critical Seasonal Ice Transition. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *98*(7), 1399–1426. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-14-00277.1

Song, L., & Wang, Y. (2016). A solely radiance-based spectral angular distribution model and its application in deriving clear-sky spectral fluxes over tropical oceans. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, *33*(2), 259–268. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00376-015-5040-8

Song, X., & Yu, L. (2017). Air-Sea heat flux climatologies in the Mediterranean Sea: Surface energy balance and its consistency with ocean heat storage. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *122*(5), 4068–4087. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JC012254

Stevens, B., & Fiedler, S. (2017). Reply to "Comment on 'Rethinking the Lower Bound on Aerosol Radiative Forcing.'" *Journal of Climate*, *30*(16), 6585–6589. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0034.1

Storto, A., Yang, C., & Masina, S. (2017). Constraining the Global Ocean Heat Content Through Assimilation of CERES-Derived TOA Energy Imbalance Estimates. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(20), 10,520–10,529. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL075396

Su, H., Jiang, J. H., Neelin, J. D., Shen, T. J., Zhai, C., Yue, Q., … Yung, Y. L. (2017). Tightening of tropical ascent and high clouds key to precipitation change in a warmer climate. *Nature Communications*, *30*(15), 5835–5849. https://doi.org/doi:10.1038/ncomms15771

Su, W., Liang, L., Miller, W. F., & Sothcott, V. E. (2017). The effects of different footprint sizes and cloud algorithms on the top-of-atmosphere radiative flux calculation from the Clouds and Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) instrument on Suomi National Polar-orbiting Partnership (NPP). *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, *10*(10), 4001–4011. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-10-4001-2017

Su, Wenying, Loeb, N. G., Liang, L., Liu, N., & Liu, C. (2017). The El Niño-Southern Oscillation Effect on Tropical Outgoing Longwave Radiation: A Daytime Versus Nighttime Perspective. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(15), 7820–7833. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027002

Swann, A. L. S., & Koven, C. D. (2017). A Direct Estimate of the Seasonal Cycle of Evapotranspiration over the Amazon Basin. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *18*(8), 2173–2185. https://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-17-0004.1

Szewczyk, Z. P., Walikainen, D. R., Smith, N., Thomas, S., & Priestley, K. J. (2017). Improving consistency of the ERB record measured by CERES scanners aboard Terra/Aqua/S-NPP satellites (Vol. 10424, p. 104240I). Presented at the Remote Sensing of Clouds and the Atmosphere XXII, International Society for Optics and Photonics. https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2278457

Tan, Z., Zhuang, Q., Shurpali, N. J., Marushchak, M. E., Biasi, C., Eugster, W., & Walter Anthony, K. (2017). Modeling CO2 emissions from Arctic lakes: Model development and site-level study. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(5), 2190–2213. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001028

Tang, W., Qin, J., Yang, K., Niu, X., Min, M., & Liang, S. (2017). An efficient algorithm for calculating photosynthetically active radiation with MODIS products. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *194*, 146–154. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2017.03.028

Thampi, B., Wong, T., Lukashin, C., & Loeb, N. G. (2017). Determination of CERES TOA fluxes using Machine learning algorithms. Part I: Classification and retrieval of CERES cloudy and clear scenes. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *34*(10), 2329–2345. https://doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-16-0183.1

Tollenaar, M., Fridgen, J., Tyagi, P., Stackhouse Jr, P. W., & Kumudini, S. (2017). The contribution of solar brightening to the US maize yield trend. *Nature Clim. Change*, *7*(4), 275–278. https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate3234

Trenberth, K. E., & Fasullo, J. T. (2017). Atlantic meridional heat transports computed from balancing Earth's energy locally. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(4), 1919–1927. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL072475

Ullman, D. J., & Schmittner, A. (2017). A cloud feedback emulator (CFE, version 1.0) for an intermediate complexity model. *Geosci. Model Dev.*, *10*(2), 945–958. https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-10-945-2017

Urbain, M., Clerbaux, N., Ipe, A., Tornow, F., Hollmann, R., Baudrez, E., … Moreels, J. (2017). The CM SAF TOA Radiation Data Record Using MVIRI and SEVIRI. *Remote Sensing*, *9*(5), 466. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs9050466

Usinowicz, J., Chang-Yang, C.-H., Chen, Y.-Y., Clark, J. S., Fletcher, C., Garwood, N. C., … Wright, S. J. (2017). Temporal coexistence mechanisms contribute to the latitudinal gradient in forest diversity. *Nature*, *550*(7674), 105. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature24038

Ussiri, D. A. N., & Lal, R. (2017). Introduction: Climate Overview. In *Carbon Sequestration for Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation* (pp. 1–25). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-53845-7_1

Valdivieso, M., Haines, K., Balmaseda, M., Chang, Y.-S., Drevillon, M., Ferry, N., … Peterson, K. A. (2017). An assessment of air–sea heat fluxes from ocean and coupled reanalyses. *Climate Dynamics*, *49*(3), 983–1008. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2843-3

Valenzuela, A., Costa, M. J., Guerrero-Rascado, J. L., Bortoli, D., & Olmo, F. J. (2017). Solar and thermal radiative effects during the 2011 extreme desert dust episode over Portugal. *Atmospheric Environment*, *148*, 16–29. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.10.037

Váňa, F., Düben, P., Lang, S., Palmer, T., Leutbecher, M., Salmond, D., & Carver, G. (2017). Single precision in weather forecasting models: An evaluation with the IFS. *Monthly Weather Review*, *145*(2), 495–502. https://doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-16-0228.1

Wall, C. J., Hartmann, D. L., & Ma, P.-L. (2017). Instantaneous Linkages between Clouds and Large-Scale Meteorology over the Southern Ocean in Observations and a Climate Model. *Journal of Climate*, *30*(23), 9455–9474. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0156.1

Wang, D., & Liang, S. (2017). Estimating Top-of-Atmosphere Daily Reflected Shortwave Radiation Flux Over Land From MODIS Data. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *55*(7), 4022–4031. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2017.2686599

Wang, G., Cheng, L., Abraham, J., & Li, C. (2017). Consensuses and discrepancies of basin-scale ocean heat content changes in different ocean analyses. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-017-3751-5

Wang, H., Su, W., Loeb, N. G., Achuthavarier, D., & Schubert, S. D. (2017). The Role of DYNAMO In-situ Observations in Improving NASA CERES-like Daily Surface and Atmospheric Radiative Flux Estimates. *Earth and Space Science*, *4*(4), 164–183. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016EA000248

Wang, L.-D., & LÜ, D.-R. (2017). Downward surface shortwave radiation over the subtropical Asia–Pacific region simulated by CMIP5 models. *Atmospheric and Oceanic Science Letters*, *10*(2), 130–137. https://doi.org/10.1080/16742834.2017.1259541

Wei, J., Jin, Q., Yang, Z.-L., & Zhou, L. (2017). Land–atmosphere–aerosol coupling in North China during 2000–2013. *International Journal of Climatology*, *37*(S1), 1297–1306. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.4993

Wei, N., Zhou, L., Dai, Y., Xia, G., & Hua, W. (2017). Observational Evidence for Desert Amplification Using Multiple Satellite Datasets. *Scientific Reports*, *7*(1), 2043. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-02064-w

Williams, I. N., & Pierrehumbert, R. T. (2017). Observational evidence against strongly stabilizing tropical cloud feedbacks. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(3), 1503–1510. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL072202

Wolf, S., Yin, D., & Roderick, M. L. (2017). Using radiative signatures to diagnose the cause of warming during the 2013–2014 Californian Drought. *Journal of Hydrology*, *553*, 408–418. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2017.07.015

Wu, P., Dong, X., Xi, B., Liu, Y., Thieman, M., & Minnis, P. (2017). Effects of environment forcing on marine boundary layer cloud-drizzle processes. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(8), 4463–4478. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD026326

Xiang, B., Zhao, M., Held, I. M., & Golaz, J.-C. (2017). Predicting the severity of spurious "double ITCZ" problem in CMIP5 coupled models from AMIP simulations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *44*(3), 1520–1527. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL071992

Xu, K.-M., Li, Z., Cheng, A., Blossey, P. N., & Stan, C. (2017). Differences in the hydrological cycle and sensitivity between multiscale modeling frameworks with and without a higher-order turbulence closure. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(5), 2120–2137. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS000970

Xu, K.-M., Wong, T., Dong, S., Chen, F., Kato, S., & Taylor, P. C. (2017). Cloud object analysis of CERES Aqua observations of tropical and subtropical cloud regimes: Evolution of cloud object size distributions during the Madden–Julian Oscillation. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *188*, 148–158. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2016.06.008

Yahya, K., Wang, K., Campbell, P., Chen, Y., Glotfelty, T., He, J., … Zhang, Y. (2017). Decadal application of WRF/Chem for regional air quality and climate modeling over the U.S. under the representative concentration pathways scenarios. Part 1: Model evaluation and impact of downscaling. *Atmospheric Environment*, *152*, 562–583. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.12.029

Yang, Y., Russell, L. M., Lou, S., Liao, H., Guo, J., Liu, Y., … Ghan, S. J. (2017). Dust-wind interactions can intensify aerosol pollution over eastern China. *Nature Communications*, *8*, 15333. https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms15333

Yu, L., Adler, R., Huffman, G., Jin, X., Kato, S., Loeb, N., … Wilber, A. (2017). Ocean surface heat and momentum fluxes [In "State of the Climate in 2016"]. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *97*(8), S75–S79. https://doi.org/10.1175/2017BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Yue, Q., Kahn, B. H., Fetzer, E. J., Wong, S., Frey, R., & Meyer, K. G. (2017). On the response of MODIS cloud coverage to global mean surface air temperature. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(2), 966–979. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025174

Zelinka, M. D., Randall, D. A., Webb, M. J., & Klein, S. A. (2017). Clearing clouds of uncertainty. *Nature Climate Change*, *7*, 674–678. https://doi.org/doi:10.1038/nclimate3402

Zhan, Y., & Davies, R. (2017). September Arctic sea-ice extent indicated by June reflected solar radiation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(4), 2194–2202. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025819

Zhang, Kai, Fu, R., Shaikh, M. J., Ghan, S., Wang, M., Leung, L. R., … Marengo, J. (2017). Influence of Superparameterization and a Higher-Order Turbulence Closure on Rainfall Bias Over Amazonia in Community Atmosphere Model Version 5. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(18), 9879–9902. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD026576

Zhang, Kexin, Goldberg, M. D., Sun, F., Zhou, L., Wolf, W. W., Tan, C., … Liu, Q. (2017). Estimation of Near Real-time Outgoing Longwave Radiation from Cross-track Infrared Sounder (CrIS) Radiance Measurements. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *34*(3), 643–655. https://doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-15-0238.1

Zhang, Z., Dong, X., Xi, B., Song, H., Ma, P.-L., Ghan, S. J., … Minnis, P. (2017). Inter-comparisons of marine boundary layer cloud properties from the ARM CAP-MBL campaign and two MODIS cloud products. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *122*(4), 2351–2365. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025763

Zhao, X., Lin, Y., Peng, Y., Wang, B., Morrison, H., & Gettelman, A. (2017). A single ice approach using varying ice particle properties in global climate model microphysics. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(5), 2138–2157. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS000952

Zhou, C., Zelinka, M. D., & Klein, S. A. (2017). Analyzing the dependence of global cloud feedback on the spatial pattern of sea surface temperature change with a Green's function approach. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *9*(5), 2174–2189. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017MS001096

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2016

Adam, O., Bischoff, T., & Schneider, T. (2016). Seasonal and interannual variations of the energy flux equator and ITCZ. Part I: Zonally averaged ITCZ position. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(9), 3219–3230. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0512.1

Adam, O., Schneider, T., Brient, F., & Bischoff, T. (2016). Relation of the double-ITCZ bias to the atmospheric energy budget in climate models. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(14), 7670–7677. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL069465

Adebiyi, A. A., & Zuidema, P. (2016). The role of the southern African easterly jet in modifying the southeast Atlantic aerosol and cloud environments. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *142*(697), 1574–1589. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2765

Ahlgrimm, M., & Forbes, R. M. (2016). Regime dependence of cloud condensate variability observed at the Atmospheric Radiation Measurement Sites. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *142*(697), 1605–1617. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2783

Ahlgrimm, M., Forbes, R. M., Morcrette, J.-J., & Neggers, R. A. J. (2016). ARM's Impact on Numerical Weather Prediction at ECMWF. *Meteorological Monographs*, *57*, 28.1-28.13. https://doi.org/10.1175/AMSMONOGRAPHS-D-15-0032.1

Baker, N. C., & Taylor, P. C. (2016). A Framework for Evaluating Climate Model Performance Metrics. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(5), 1773–1782. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0114.1

Bantges, R. J., Brindley, H. E., Chen, X. H., Huang, X. L., Harries, J. E., & Murray, J. E. (2016). On the detection of robust multi-decadal changes in the Earth's Outgoing Longwave Radiation spectrum. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(13), 4939–4947. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0713.1

Baran, A. J., Hill, P., Walters, D., Hardiman, S. C., Furtado, K., Field, P. R., & Manners, J. (2016). The Impact of Two Coupled Cirrus Microphysics-Radiation Parameterizations on the Temperature and Specific Humidity Biases in the Tropical Tropopause Layer in a Climate Model. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(14), 5299–5316. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0821.1

Barragan, R., Romano, S., Sicard, M., Burlizzi, P., Perrone, M. R., & Comeron, A. (2016). Estimation of mineral dust direct radiative forcing at the European Aerosol Research Lidar NETwork site of Lecce, Italy, during the ChArMEx/ADRIMED summer 2013 campaign: Impact of radiative transfer model spectral resolutions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(17), 10,237–10,261. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025016

Bates, R. J. (2016). Estimating Climate Sensitivity Using Two-zone Energy Balance Models. *Earth and Space Science*, *3*(5), 207–225. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015EA000154

Bellomo, K., Clement, A. C., Murphy, L. N., Polvani, L. M., & Cane, M. A. (2016). New Observational Evidence for a Positive Cloud Feedback that Amplifies the Atlantic Multidecadal Oscillation. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(18), 9852–9859. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL069961

Bender, F., Engström, A., & Karlsson, J. (2016). Factors controlling cloud albedo in marine subtropical stratocumulus regions in climate models and satellite observations. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(9), 3559–3587. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0095.1

Blanc, E., & Strobl, E. (2016). Assessing the impact of typhoons on rice production in the philippines. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *55*(4), 993–1007. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-15-0214.1

Blunden, J., & Arndt, D. S. (2016). State of the Climate in 2015. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *97*(8), Si-S275. https://doi.org/10.1175/2016BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Bodas-Salcedo, A., Andrews, T., Karmalkar, A. V., & Ringer, M. A. (2016). Cloud liquid water path and radiative feedbacks over the Southern Ocean. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(20), 10,938–10,946. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL070770

Bodas-Salcedo, A., Hill, P. G., Furtado, K., Williams, K. D., Field, P. R., Manners, J. C., … Kato, S. (2016). Large contribution of supercooled liquid clouds to the solar radiation budget of the Southern Ocean. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(11), 4213–4228. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0564.1

Boeke, R. C., & Taylor, P. C. (2016). Evaluation of the Arctic surface radiation budget in CMIP5 models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(14), 8525–8548. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025099

Boos, W. R., & Korty, R. L. (2016). Regional energy budget control of the intertropical convergence zone and application to mid-Holocene rainfall. *Nature Geoscience*, *9*(12), 892–897. https://doi.org/10.1038/ngeo2833

Bouniol, D., Roca, R., Fiolleau, T., & Poan, D. E. (2016). Macrophysical, microphysical and radiative properties of tropical Mesocale Convective Systems over their life cycle. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(9), 3353–3371. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0551.1

Brient, F., & Schneider, T. (2016). Constraints on climate sensitivity from space-based measurements of low-cloud reflection. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(16), 5821–5835. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0897.1

Brown, P. T., Li, W., Jiang, J. H., & Su, H. (2016). Unforced Surface Air Temperature Variability and Its Contrasting Relationship with the Anomalous TOA Energy Flux at Local and Global Spatial Scales. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(3), 925–940. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0384.1

Cao, Y., Liang, S., He, T., & Chen, X. (2016). Evaluation of Four Reanalysis Surface Albedo Data Sets in Arctic Using a Satellite Product. *IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*, *13*(3), 384–388. https://doi.org/10.1109/LGRS.2016.2515159

Ceppi, P., McCoy, D. T., & Hartmann, D. L. (2016). Observational evidence for a negative shortwave cloud feedback in mid to high latitudes. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(3), 1331–1339. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL067499

Cesana, G., Chepfer, H., Winker, D., Getzewich, B., Cai, X., Jourdan, O., … Reverdy, M. (2016). Using in-situ airborne measurements to evaluate three cloud phase products derived from CALIPSO. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(10), 5788–5808. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024334

Chen, G., & Wang, W.-C. (2016). Aerosol-stratocumulus-radiation interactions over the southeast Pacific: Implications to the underlying air-sea coupling. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *73*(7), 2759–2771. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-15-0277.1

Chen, G., Han, W., Li, Y., & Wang, D. (2016). Interannual Variability of Equatorial Eastern Indian Ocean Upwelling: Local versus Remote Forcing. *Journal of Physical Oceanography*, *46*(3), 789–807. https://doi.org/10.1175/JPO-D-15-0117.1

Chen, X., & Huang, X. (2016). Deriving clear-sky longwave spectral flux from spaceborne hyperspectral radiance measurements: a case study with AIRS observations. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, *9*(12), 6013–6023. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-9-6013-2016

Cheng, J., & Liang, S. (2016). Global Estimates for High-Spatial-Resolution Clear-Sky Land Surface Upwelling Longwave Radiation From MODIS Data. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *54*(7), 4115–4129. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2016.2537650

Chern, J.-D., Tao, W.-K., Lang, S. E., Matsui, T., Li, J.-L. F., Mohr, K. I., … Peters-Lidard, C. D. (2016). Performance of the Goddard multiscale modeling framework with Goddard ice microphysical schemes. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *8*(1), 66–95. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015MS000469

Christensen, M. W., Behrangi, A., L'Ecuyer, T., Wood, N. B., Lebsock, M. D., & Stephens, G. L. (2016). Arctic Observation and Reanalysis Integrated System: A New Data Product for Validation and Climate Study. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *97*(6), 907–915. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-14-00273.1

Christensen, M. W., Chen, Y.-C., & Stephens, G. L. (2016). Aerosol indirect effect dictated by liquid clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(24), 14,636–14,650. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025245

Collow, A. B. M., & Miller, M. A. (2016). The Seasonal Cycle of the Radiation Budget and Cloud Radiative Effect in the Amazon Rainforest of Brazil. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(21), 7703–7722. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0089.1

Collow, A. B., Ghate, V. P., Miller, M. A., & Trabachino, L. C. (2016). A one-year study of the diurnal cycle of meteorology, clouds and radiation in the West African Sahel region. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *142*(694), 16–29. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2623

Collow, A. M., Miller, M. A., & Trabachino, L. C. (2016). Cloudiness over the Amazon Rainforest: Meteorology and Thermodynamics. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(13), 7990–8005. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD024848

Crétat, J., Masson, S., Berthet, S., Samson, G., Terray, P., Dudhia, J., … Hourdin, C. (2016). Control of shortwave radiation parameterization on tropical climate SST-forced simulation. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–20. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2934-1

Daniels, J. L., Smith, G. L., Priestley, K. J., & Thomas, S. (2016). Using Lunar Observations to Validate Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System Pointing Accuracy. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *54*(1), 65–73. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2015.2450182

de Szoeke, S. P., Verlinden, K. L., Yuter, S. E., & Mechem, D. B. (2016). The time scales of variability of marine low clouds. *Journal of Climate*, *29*, 6463–6481. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0460.1

De, S., Hazra, A., & Chaudhari, H. S. (2016). Does the modification in "critical relative humidity" of NCEP CFSv2 dictate Indian mean summer monsoon forecast? Evaluation through thermodynamical and dynamical aspects. *Climate Dynamics*, *46*(3–4), 1197–1222. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2640-z

Dodson, J. B., & Taylor, P. C. (2016). Sensitivity of Amazonian TOA Flux Diurnal Cycle Composite Monthly Variability to Choice of Reanalysis. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(9), 4404–4428. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024567

Doelling, D. R., Haney, C. O., Scarino, B. R., Gopalan, A., & Bhatt, R. (2016). Improvements to the geostationary visible imager ray-matching calibration algorithm for CERES Edition 4. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *33*(12), 2679–2698. https://doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-16-0113.1

Doelling, D. R., Sun, M., Nguyen, L. T., Nordeen, M. L., Haney, C. O., Keyes, D. F., & Mlynczak, P. E. (2016). Advances in Geostationary-Derived Longwave Fluxes for the CERES Synoptic (SYN1deg) Product. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *33*(3), 503–521. https://doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-15-0147.1

Dolinar, E. K., Dong, X., & Xi, B. (2016). Evaluation and intercomparison of clouds, precipitation, and radiation budgets in recent reanalyses using satellite-surface observations. *Climate Dynamics*, *46*(7–8), 2123–2144. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2693-z

Dolinar, E. K., Dong, X., Xi, B., Jiang, J. H., & Loeb, N. G. (2016). A clear-sky radiation closure study using a one-dimensional radiative transfer model and collocated satellite-surface-reanalysis data sets. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(22), 2016JD025823. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025823

Dong, X., Xi, B., Qiu, S., Minnis, P., Sun-Mack, S., & Rose, F. (2016). A Radiation Closure Study of Arctic Stratus Cloud Microphysical Properties using the collocated satellite-surface data and Fu-Liou Radiative Transfer Model. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(17), 10,175–10,198. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025255

Feng, Y., Liu, Q., Qu, Y., & Liang, S. (2016). Estimation of the Ocean Water Albedo From Remote Sensing and Meteorological Reanalysis Data. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *54*(2), 850–868. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2015.2468054

Foster, M., Ackerman, S., Bedka, K., Frey, R., Di Girolmao, L., Heidinger, A., … Zhao, G. (2016). Cloudiness [in "State of the Climate in 2015"]. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *96*(8), S28–S29. https://doi.org/10.1175/2016BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Furtado, K., Field, P. R., Boutle, I. A., Morcrette, C. J., & Wilkinson, J. M. (2016). A Physically Based Subgrid Parameterization for the Production and Maintenance of Mixed-Phase Clouds in a General Circulation Model. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *73*(1), 279–291. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-15-0021.1

Glotfelty, T., Zhang, Y., Karamchandani, P., & Streets, D. G. (2016). Changes in future air quality, deposition, and aerosol-cloud interactions under future climate and emission scenarios. *Atmospheric Environment*, *139*, 176–191. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.05.008

Grise, K. M., & Medeiros, B. (2016). Understanding the varied influence of mid-latitude jet position on clouds and cloud-radiative effects in observations and global climate models. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(24), 9005–9025. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0295.1

Gryspeerdt, E., Quaas, J., & Bellouin, N. (2016). Constraining the aerosol influence on cloud fraction. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(7), 3566–3583. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023744

Gupta, P., Joiner, J., Vasilkov, A., & Bhartia, P. K. (2016). Top-of-the-atmosphere shortwave flux estimation from satellite observations: an empirical neural network approach applied with data from the A-train constellation. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, *9*(7), 2813–2826. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-9-2813-2016

Hakuba, M. Z., Folini, D., & Wild, M. (2016). On the Zonal Near-Constancy of Fractional Solar Absorption in the Atmosphere. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(9), 3423–3440. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0277.1

Ham, S.-H., Kato, S., & Rose, F. G. (2016). Correction of ocean hemispherical spectral reflectivity for longwave irradiance computations. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *171*, 57–65. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2015.12.003

Han, Y., Weng, F., Zou, X., Yang, H., & Scott, D. (2016). Characterization of Geolocation Accuracy of Suomi NPP Advanced Technology Microwave Sounder Measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(9), 4933–4950. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024278

Hartmann, D. L. (2016). *Global Physical Climatology*. Elsevier.

Hashino, T., Satoh, M., Hagihara, Y., Kato, S., Kubota, T., Matsui, T., … Sekiguchi, M. (2016). Evaluating Arctic cloud radiative effects simulated by NICAM with A-train. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(12), 7041–7063. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD024775

Hay, W. W. (2016). The Circulation of Earth's Atmosphere. In W. W. Hay, *Experimenting on a Small Planet* (pp. 556–577). Cham: Springer International Publishing. Retrieved from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-3-319-27404-1_24

Haywood, J. M., Jones, A., Dunstone, N., Milton, S., Vellinga, M., Bodas-Salcedo, A., … Stephens, G. (2016). The impact of equilibrating hemispheric albedos on tropical performance in the HadGEM2-ES coupled climate model. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(1), 395–403. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL066903

Hill, P. G., Allan, R. P., Chiu, J. C., & Stein, T. H. M. (2016). A multi-satellite climatology of clouds, radiation and precipitation in southern West Africa and comparison to climate models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(18), 10,857–10,879. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025246

Hirota, N., Takayabu, Y. N., & Hamada, A. (2016). Reproducibility of Summer Precipitation over Northern Eurasia in CMIP5 Multiclimate Models. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(9), 3317–3337. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0480.1

Holdaway, D., & Yang, Y. (2016). Study of the Effect of Temporal Sampling Frequency on DSCOVR Observations Using the GEOS-5 Nature Run Results (Part I): Earth's Radiation Budget. *Remote Sensing*, *8*(2), 98. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs8020098

Hong, Y., Liu, G., & Li, J.-L. F. (2016). Assessing the Radiative Effects of Global Ice Clouds Based on CloudSat and CALIPSO Measurements. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(21), 7651–7674. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0799.1

Huang, S.-Y., Deng, Y., & Wang, J. (2016). Revisiting the global surface energy budgets with maximum-entropy-production model of surface heat fluxes. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-016-3395-x

Itterly, K. F., Taylor, P. C., Dodson, J. B., & Tawfik, A. B. (2016). On the Sensitivity of the Diurnal Cycle in the Amazon to Convective Intensity. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(14), 8186–8208. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025039

Jia, A., Jiang, B., Liang, S., Zhang, X., & Ma, H. (2016). Validation and Spatiotemporal Analysis of CERES Surface Net Radiation Product. *Remote Sensing*, *8*(2), 90. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs8020090

Jiang, B., Liang, S., Ma, H., Zhang, X., Xiao, Z., Zhao, X., … Jia, A. (2016). GLASS Daytime All-Wave Net Radiation Product: Algorithm Development and Preliminary Validation. *Remote Sensing*, *8*(3), 222. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs8030222

Jin, Z., & Sun, M. (2016). An Initial Study on Climate Change Fingerprinting Using the Reflected Solar Spectra. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(8), 2781–2796. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0297.1

Jing, X., Zhang, H., Peng, J., Li, J., & Barker, H. W. (2016). Cloud overlapping parameter obtained from CloudSat/CALIPSO dataset and its application in AGCM with McICA scheme. *Atmospheric Research*, *170*, 52–65. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2015.11.007

Jones, T. A., Knopfmeier, K., Wheatley, D., Creager, G., Minnis, P., & Palikonda, R. (2016). Storm-scale data assimilation and ensemble forecasting with the NSSL Experimental Warn-on-Forecast System. Part II: Combined Radar and Satellite Data Experiments. *Weather and Forecasting*, *31*(1), 297–327. https://doi.org/10.1175/WAF-D-15-0107.1

Jose, S., Gharai, B., Rao, P. V. N., & Dutt, C. B. S. (2016). Satellite-based shortwave aerosol radiative forcing of dust storm over the Arabian Sea. *Atmospheric Science Letters*, *17*(1), 43–50. https://doi.org/10.1002/asl.597

Kahn, B. H., Huang, X., Stephens, G. L., Collins, W. D., Feldman, D. R., Su, H., … Yue, Q. (2016). ENSO regulation of far- and mid-infrared contributions to clear-sky OLR. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(16), 2016GL070263. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL070263

Kato, S., Xu, K.-M., Wong, T., Loeb, N. G., Rose, F. G., Trenberth, K. E., & Thorsen, T. J. (2016). Investigation of the residual in column integrated atmospheric energy balance using cloud objects. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(20), 7435–7452. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0782.1

Kay, J. E., Bourdages, L., Miller, N. B., Morrison, A., Yettella, V., Chepfer, H., & Eaton, B. (2016). Evaluating and improving cloud phase in the Community Atmosphere Model version 5 using spaceborne lidar observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(8), 4162–417. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024699

Kay, J. E., Wall, C., Yettella, V., Medeiros, B., Hannay, C., Caldwell, P., & Bitz, C. (2016). Global climate impacts of fixing the Southern Ocean shortwave radiation bias in the Community Earth System Model (CESM). *Journal of Climate*, *29*(12), 4617–4636. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0358.1

Kelly, K. A., Drushka, K., Thompson, L., Le Bars, D., & McDonagh, E. L. (2016). Impact of slowdown of Atlantic overturning circulation on heat and freshwater transports. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(14), 7625–7631. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL069789

Khlopenkov, K. V., & Doelling, D. R. (2016). Development of image processing method to detect noise in geostationary imagery (Vol. 10004, p. 100041S–100041S–9). https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2241544

Kim, C. K., Holmgren, W. F., Stovern, M., & Betterton, E. A. (2016). Toward Improved Solar Irradiance Forecasts: Comparison of Downwelling Surface Shortwave Radiation in Arizona Derived from Satellite with the Gridded Datasets. *Pure and Applied Geophysics*, *173*(8), 2929–2943. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00024-016-1307-y

Kim, D.-C., & Jeong, M.-J. (2016). Derivations of Surface Solar Radiation from Polar Orbiting Satellite Observations. *Korean Journal of Remote Sensing*, *32*(3), 201–220. https://doi.org/10.7780/kjrs.2016.32.3.1

Laliberté, J., Bélanger, S., & Frouin, R. (2016). Evaluation of satellite-based algorithms to estimate photosynthetically available radiation (PAR) reaching the ocean surface at high northern latitudes. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *184*, 199–211. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2016.06.014

Larson, E. J. L., & Portmann, R. W. (2016). A Temporal Kernel Method to Compute Effective Radiative Forcing in CMIP5 Transient Simulations. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(4), 1497–1509. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0577.1

Lei, R., Tian-Kunze, X., Leppäranta, M., Wang, J., Kaleschke, L., & Zhang, Z. (2016). Changes in summer sea ice, albedo, and portioning of surface solar radiation in the Pacific sector of Arctic Ocean during 1982-2009. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *121*(8), 5470–5486. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JC011831

Li, J.-L. F., Lee, W.-L., Waliser, D., Wang, Y.-H., Yu, J.-Y., Jiang, X., … Mahakur, M. (2016). Considering the radiative effects of snow on tropical Pacific Ocean radiative heating profiles in contemporary GCMs using A-Train observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(4), 1621–1636. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023587

Li, J.-L. F., Lee, W.-L., Wang, Y.-H., Richardson, M., Yu, J.-Y., Suhas, E., … Yue, Q. (2016). Assessing the Radiative Impacts of Precipitating Clouds on Winter Surface Air Temperatures and Land Surface Properties in GCMs Using Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(19), 11,536–11,555. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025175

Li, J.-L. F., Lee, W.-L., Yu, J.-Y., Hulley, G., Fetzer, E., Chen, Y.-C., & Wang, Y.-H. (2016). The impacts of precipitating hydrometeors radiative effects on land surface temperature in contemporary GCMs using satellite observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(1), 67–79. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023776

Li, J.-L. F., Waliser, D. E., Stephens, G., & Lee, S. (2016). Characterizing and Understanding Cloud Ice and Radiation Budget Biases in Global Climate Models and Reanalysis. *Meteorological Monographs*, *56*, 13.1-13.20. https://doi.org/10.1175/AMSMONOGRAPHS-D-15-0007.1

Li, Y., & Han, W. (2016). Causes for intraseasonal sea surface salinity variability in the western tropical Pacific Ocean and its seasonality. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *121*(1), 85–103. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JC011413

Li, Y., & Thompson, D. W. J. (2016). Observed Signatures of the Barotropic and Baroclinic Annular Modes in Cloud Vertical Structure and Cloud Radiative Effects. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(13), 4723–4740. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0692.1

Li, Y., Han, W., Wang, W., & Ravichandran, M. (2016). Intraseasonal Variability of SST and Precipitation in the Arabian Sea during Indian Summer Monsoon: Impact of Ocean Mixed Layer Depth. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(21), 7889–7910. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0238.1

Liang, X., & Yu, L. (2016). Variations of the Global Net Air-Sea Heat Flux During the "Hiatus" Period (2001–2010). *Journal of Climate*, *29*(10), 3647–3660. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0626.1

Liu, J., Li, Z., & Cribb, M. (2016). Response of Marine Boundary Layer Cloud Properties to Aerosol Perturbations Associated with Meteorological Conditions from the 19-month AMF-Azores Campaign. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *73*(11), 4253–4268. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-15-0364.1

Liu, W., Xie, S.-P., & Lu, J. (2016). Correspondence: Reply to: "Correspondence: Variations in ocean heat uptake during the surface warming hiatus." *Nature Communications*, *7*, 12542. https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms12542

Loeb, N. G., Manalo-Smith, N., Su, W., Shankar, M., & Thomas, S. (2016). CERES Top-of-Atmosphere Earth Radiation Budget Climate Data Record: Accounting for in-Orbit Changes in Instrument Calibration. *Remote Sensing*, *8*(3), 182. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs8030182

Loeb, N. G., Su, W., Doelling, D. R., Wong, T., Minnis, P., Thomas, S., & Miller, W. F. (2016). Earth's Top-of-Atmosphere Radiation Budget. In *Reference Module in Earth Systems and Environmental Sciences*. Elsevier. Retrieved from http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780124095489103677

Loeb, N. G., Wang, H., Cheng, A., Kato, S., Fasullo, J. T., Xu, K.-M., & Allan, R. P. (2016). Observational constraints on atmospheric and oceanic cross-equatorial heat transports: revisiting the precipitation asymmetry problem in climate models. *Climate Dynamics*, *46*(9–10), 3239–3257. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2766-z

Loew, A., Andersson, A., Trentmann, J., & Schröder, M. (2016). Assessing Surface Solar Radiation Fluxes in the CMIP Ensembles. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(20), 7231–7246. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00503.1

Luo, S., Sun, Z., Zheng, X., Rikus, L., & Franklin, C. (2016). Evaluation of ACCESS model cloud properties over the Southern Ocean area using multiple-satellite products. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *142*(694), 160–171. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2641

Marchand, R. (2016). ARM and Satellite Cloud Validation. *Meteorological Monographs*, *57*, 30.1-30.11. https://doi.org/10.1175/AMSMONOGRAPHS-D-15-0038.1

Mayer, M., Haimberger, L., Pietschnig, M., & Storto, A. (2016). Facets of Arctic energy accumulation based on observations and reanalyses 2000–2015. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(19), 2016GL070557. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL070557

McCoy, D. T., Tan, I., Hartmann, D. L., Zelinka, M. D., & Storelvmo, T. (2016). On the relationships among cloud cover, mixed-phase partitioning, and planetary albedo in GCMs. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *8*(2), 650–668. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015MS000589

McFarlane, S. A., Mather, J. H., & Mlawer, E. J. (2016). ARM's Progress on Improving Atmospheric Broadband Radiative Fluxes and Heating Rates. *Meteorological Monographs*, *57*, 20.1-20.24. https://doi.org/10.1175/AMSMONOGRAPHS-D-15-0046.1

McKinnon, K. A., & Huybers, P. (2016). Seasonal constraints on inferred planetary heat content. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(20), 10,955–10,964. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL071055

Minnis, P., Hong, G., Sun-Mack, S., Smith, W. L., Chen, Y., & Miller, S. D. (2016). Estimating Nocturnal Opaque Ice Cloud Optical Depth from MODIS Multispectral Infrared Radiances Using a Neural Network Method. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(9), 4907–4932. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024456

Mlawer, E. J., Iacono, M. J., Pincus, R., Barker, H. W., Oreopoulos, L., & Mitchell, D. L. (2016). Contributions of the ARM Program to Radiative Transfer Modeling for Climate and Weather Applications. *Meteorological Monographs*, *57*, 15.1-15.19. https://doi.org/10.1175/AMSMONOGRAPHS-D-15-0041.1

Myers, T. A., & Norris, J. R. (2016). Reducing the uncertainty in subtropical cloud feedback. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(5), 2144–2148. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL067416

Norris, J. R., Allen, R. J., Evan, A. T., Zelinka, M. D., O'Dell, C. W., & Klein, S. A. (2016). Evidence for climate change in the satellite cloud record. *Nature*, *536*(7614), 72–75. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature18273

Norris, P. M., & da Silva, A. M. (2016). Monte Carlo Bayesian inference on a statistical model of sub-gridcolumn moisture variability using high-resolution cloud observations. Part II: Sensitivity tests and results. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *142*(699), 2528–2540. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2844

Oreopoulos, L., Cho, N., Lee, D., & Kato, S. (2016). Radiative effects of global MODIS cloud regimes. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(5), 2299–2317. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024502

Orth, R., Dutra, E., & Pappenberger, F. (2016). Improving Weather Predictability by Including Land Surface Model Parameter Uncertainty. *Monthly Weather Review*, *144*(4), 1551–1569. https://doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-15-0283.1

Painemal, D., Greenwald, T., Cadeddu, M., & Minnis, P. (2016). First extended validation of satellite microwave liquid water path with ship-based observations of marine low clouds. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(12), 6563–6570. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL069061

Palle, E., Goode, P. R., Montañés-Rodríguez, P. P., Shumko, A., Gonzalez-Merino, B., Lombilla, C. M., … Koonin, S. E. (2016). Earth's albedo variations 1998-2014 as measured from ground-based earthshine observations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(9), 4531–4538. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL068025

Paquin-Ricard, D., Vaillancourt, P. A., Barker, H. W., & Cole, J. N. S. (2016). A comparison of two representations of subgrid-scale cloud structure in a global model: radiative effects as a function of cloud characteristics. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *142*(699), 2551–2561. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2846

Parfitt, R., Russell, J. E., Bantges, R., Clerbaux, N., & Brindley, H. (2016). A study of the time evolution of GERB shortwave calibration by comparison with CERES Edition-3A data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *186*, 416–427. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2016.09.005

Patel, P. N., & Kumar, R. (2016). Dust Induced Changes in Ice Cloud and Cloud Radiative Forcing over a High Altitude Site. *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, *16*(8), 1820–1831. https://doi.org/10.4209/aaqr.2015.05.0325

Patel, P. N., & Kumar, R. (2016). Dust Induced Changes in Ice Cloud and Cloud Radiative Forcing over a High Altitude Site. *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, *16*(8), 1820–1831. https://doi.org/10.4209/aaqr.2015.05.0325

Raschke, E., Kinne, S., Rossow, W. B., Stackhouse, P. W., & Wild, M. (2016). Comparison of Radiative Energy Flows in Observational Datasets and Climate Modeling. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *55*(1), 93–117. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-14-0281.1

Read, P. L., Barstow, J., Charnay, B., Chelvaniththilan, S., Irwin, P. G. J., Knight, S., … Montabone, L. (2016). Global energy budgets and "Trenberth diagrams" for the climates of terrestrial and gas giant planets. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *142*(695), 703–720. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2704

Romano, S., Burlizzi, P., & Perrone, M. R. (2016). Experimental determination of short- and long-wave dust radiative effects in the Central Mediterranean and comparison with model results. *Atmospheric Research*, *171*, 5–20. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2015.11.019

Sakaeda, N., & Roundy, P. E. (2016). Gross Moist Stability and the Madden-Julian Oscillation in Reanalysis Data. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *142*(700), 2740–2757. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2865

Sanchez, C., Williams, K. D., & Collins, M. (2016). Improved stochastic physics schemes for global weather and climate models. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *142*(694), 147–159. https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2640

Sarangi, C., Tripathi, S. N., Mishra, A. K., Goel, A., & Welton, E. J. (2016). Elevated aerosol layers and their radiative impact over Kanpur during monsoon onset period. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(13), 7936–7957. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024711

Saud, T., Dey, S., Das, S., & Dutta, S. (2016). A satellite-based 13-year climatology of net cloud radiative forcing over the Indian monsoon region. *Atmospheric Research*, *182*, 76–86. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2016.07.017

Scarino, B. R., Minnis, P., Chee, T., Bedka, K. M., Yost, C. R., & Palikonda, R. (2016). Global clear-sky surface skin temperature from multiple satellites using a single-channel algorithm with viewing zenith angle correction. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques Discussions*, 1–42. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-2016-79

Schneider, D. P., & Reusch, D. B. (2016). Antarctic and Southern Ocean Surface Temperatures in CMIP5 Models in the Context of the Surface Energy Budget. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(5), 1689–1716. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0429.1

Sebastian, D. E., Pathak, A., & Ghosh, S. (2016). Use of Atmospheric Budget to Reduce Uncertainty in Estimated Water Availability over South Asia from Different Reanalyses. *Scientific Reports*, *6*, 29664. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep29664

Shields, C. A., Kiehl, J. T., & Meehl, G. A. (2016). Future changes in regional precipitation simulated by a half degree coupled climate model: Sensitivity to horizontal resolution. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *8*(2), 863–884. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015MS000584

Simmons, A., Fellous, J.-L., Ramaswamy, V., Trenberth, K., Asrar, G., Balmaseda, M., … Shepherd, T. (2016). Observation and integrated Earth-system science: A roadmap for 2016–2025. *Advances in Space Research*, *57*(10), 2037–2103. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2016.03.008

Slater, A. G. (2016). Surface Solar Radiation in North America: A Comparison of Observations, Reanalyses, Satellite, and Derived Products. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *17*(1), 401–420. https://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-15-0087.1

Smith, G. L., & Wong, T. (2016). Time-Sampling Errors of Earth Radiation From Satellites: Theory for Monthly Mean Albedo. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *54*(6), 3107–3115. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2015.2503982

Smith, G. L., Daniels, J., Priestley, K., Thomas, S., & Lee, R. B. (2016). Measurement of the Point Response Functions of CERES Scanning Radiometers. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *54*(3), 1260–1266. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2015.2476759

Smith, G. L., Thomas, S., Priestley, K. J., & Walikainen, D. (2016). Tropical Mean Fluxes: A Tool for Calibration and Validation of CERES Radiometers. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *54*(9), 5135–5142. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2016.2556581

Song, J., Wang, Y., & Tang, J. (2016). A Hiatus of the Greenhouse Effect. *Scientific Reports*, *6*, 33315. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep33315

Song, L., & Wang, Y. (2016). A solely radiance-based spectral angular distribution model and its application in deriving clear-sky spectral fluxes over tropical oceans. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, *33*(2), 259–268. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00376-015-5040-8

Stackhouse, P.W., Wong, T, Kratz, D. P., Sawaengphokhai, P., Wilber, A. C., Gupta, S. K., & Loeb, N. G. (2016). Earth radiation Budget at Top-of-Atmosphere [in "State of the Climate in 2015"]. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *97*(8), S41–S43. https://doi.org/10.1175/2016BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Stenz, R., Dong, X., Xi, B., Feng, Z., & Kuligowski, R. J. (2016). Improving Satellite Quantitative Precipitation Estimation Using GOES-Retrieved Cloud Optical Depth. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *17*(2), 557–570. https://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-15-0057.1

T., V., Rahaman, H., Ravichandran, M., & Ramakrishna, S. S. V. S. (2016). Evaluation of MODIS/CERES downwelling shortwave and longwave radiation over global tropical oceans (Vol. 9876, p. 98761F–98761F–17). https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2228041

Tang, S., Zhang, M., & Xie, S. (2016). An ensemble constrained variational analysis of atmospheric forcing data and its application to evaluate clouds in CAM5. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(1), 33–48. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024167

Tian, J., Dong, X., Xi, B., Wang, J., Homeyer, C. R., McFarquhar, G. M., & Fan, J. (2016). Retrievals of Ice Cloud Microphysical Properties of Deep Convective Systems using Radar Measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(18), 10,820–10,839. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024686

Trémas, T. L., Aznay, O., & Chomette, O. (2016). ScaRaB and CERES-Terra: results of the inter-comparison campaigns (Vol. 9973, p. 99730B–99730B–22). https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2237591

Trenberth, K. E., Fasullo, J. T., von Schuckmann, K., & Cheng, L. (2016). Insights into Earth's energy imbalance from multiple sources. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(20), 7495–7505. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0339.1

Tricht, K. V., Lhermitte, S., Lenaerts, J. T. M., Gorodetskaya, I. V., L'Ecuyer, T. S., Noël, B., … Lipzig, N. P. M. van. (2016). Clouds enhance Greenland ice sheet meltwater runoff. *Nature Communications*, *7*, 10266. https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms10266

Venugopal, T., Rahaman, H., Ravichandran, M., & Ramakrishna, S. S. V. S. (2016). Evaluation of MODIS/CERES Downwelling Shortwave and Longwave Radiation over global tropical oceans. In E. Im, R. Kumar, & S. Yang (Eds.), *Remote Sensing of the Atmosphere, Clouds, and Precipitation Vi* (Vol. 9876, p. UNSP 98761F). Bellingham: Spie-Int Soc Optical Engineering.

Verma, M., Fisher, J. B., Mallick, K., Ryu, Y., Kobayashi, H., Guillaume, A., … Cescatti, A. (2016). Global Surface Net-Radiation at 5 km from MODIS Terra. *Remote Sensing*, *8*(9), 739. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs8090739

Voigt, A., Biasutti, M., Scheff, J., Bader, J., Bordoni, S., Codron, F., … Vargas Zeppetello, L. R. (2016). The tropical rain belts with an annual cycle and a continent model intercomparison project: TRACMIP. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *8*(4), 1868–1891. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016MS000748

von Schuckmann, K., Palmer, M. D., Trenberth, K. E., Cazenave, A., Chambers, D., Champollion, N., … Wild, M. (2016). An imperative to monitor Earth's energy imbalance. *Nature Climate Change*, *6*(2), 138–144. https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2876

Wang, D., & Liang, S. (2016). Estimating high-resolution top of atmosphere albedo from Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *178*, 93–103. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2016.03.008

Wang, S., Sobel, A. H., & Nie, J. (2016). Modeling the MJO in a cloud-resolving model with parameterized large-scale dynamics: Vertical structure, radiation, and horizontal advection of dry air. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *8*(1), 121–139. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015MS000529

Wang, W., Zender, C. S., van As, D., Smeets, P. C. J. P., & van den Broeke, M. R. (2016). A Retrospective, Iterative, Geometry-Based (RIGB) tilt-correction method for radiation observed by automatic weather stations on snow-covered surfaces: application to Greenland. *The Cryosphere*, *10*(2), 727–741. https://doi.org/10.5194/tc-10-727-2016

Wang, Y., & Zhang, G. J. (2016). Global climate impacts of stochastic deep convection parameterization in the NCARCAM5. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *8*(4), 1641–1656. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016MS000756

Wild, M. (2016). Decadal changes in radiative fluxes at land and ocean surfaces and their relevance for global warming. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, *7*(1), 91–107. https://doi.org/10.1002/wcc.372

Xiao, Z., & Duan, A. (2016). Impacts of Tibetan Plateau snow cover on the interannual variability of the East Asian summer monsoon. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(23), 8495–8514. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0029.1

Xu, K.-M., & Cheng, A. (2016). Understanding the tropical cloud feedback from an analysis of the circulation and stability regimes simulated from an upgraded multiscale modeling framework. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *8*(4), 1825–1846. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016MS000767

Xu, K.-M., Wong, T., Dong, S., Chen, F., Kato, S., & Taylor, P. C. (2016). Cloud Object Analysis of CERES Aqua Observations of Tropical and Subtropical Cloud Regimes: Four-Year Climatology. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(5), 1617–1638. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00836.1

Xu, L., Cameron-Smith, P., Russell, L. M., Ghan, S. J., Liu, Y., Elliott, S., … Manizza, M. (2016). DMS role in the ENSO cycle in the Tropics. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(22), 13,537–13,558. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025333

Xu, L., Russell, L. M., & Burrows, S. M. (2016). Potential sea salt aerosol sources from frost flowers in the pan-Arctic region. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(18), 10,840–10,856. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024713

Yahya, K., Wang, K., Campbell, P., Glotfelty, T., He, J., & Zhang, Y. (2016). Decadal evaluation of regional climate, air quality, and their interactions over the continental US and their interactions using WRF/Chem version 3.6.1. *Geosci. Model Dev.*, *9*(2), 671–695. https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-9-671-2016

Yang, Y., Russell, L. M., Xu, L., Lou, S., Lamjiri, M. A., Somerville, R. C. J., … Rasch, P. J. (2016). Impacts of ENSO events on cloud radiative effects in preindustrial conditions: Changes in cloud fraction and their dependence on interactive aerosol emissions and concentrations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(11), 6321–6335. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024503

Yu, L., Adler, R., Huffman, G., Jin, X., Kato, S., Loeb, N., … Wilber, A. (2016). Ocean surface heat and momentum fluxes [In "State of the Climate in 2015"]. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *97*(8), S74–S80. https://doi.org/10.1175/2016BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Yue, Q., Kahn, B. H., Fetzer, E. J., Schreier, M., Wong, S., Chen, X., & Huang, X. (2016). Observation-Based Longwave Cloud Radiative Kernels Derived from the A-Train. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(6), 2023–2040. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0257.1

Zhan, Y., & Davies, R. (2016). Intercalibration of CERES, MODIS, and MISR reflected solar radiation and its application to albedo trends. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(11), 6273–6283. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025073

Zhang, D., Cronin, M. F., Wen, C., Xue, Y., Kumar, A., & McClurg, D. (2016). Assessing surface heat fluxes in atmospheric reanalyses with a decade of data from the NOAA Kuroshio Extension Observatory. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *121*(9), 6874–6890. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JC011905

Zhang, J., Kelly, K. A., & Thompson, L. (2016). The role of heating, winds, and topography on sea level changes in the North Atlantic. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *121*(5), 2887–2900. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JC011492

Zhang, X., Liang, S., Song, Z., Niu, H., Wang, G., Tang, W., … Jiang, B. (2016). Local Adaptive Calibration of the Satellite-Derived Surface Incident Shortwave Radiation Product Using Smoothing Spline. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *54*(2), 1156–1169. https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2015.2475615

Zhang, X., Liang, S., Wang, G., Yao, Y., Jiang, B., & Cheng, J. (2016). Evaluation of the Reanalysis Surface Incident Shortwave Radiation Products from NCEP, ECMWF, GSFC, and JMA Using Satellite and Surface Observations. *Remote Sensing*, *8*(3), 225. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs8030225

Zhang, Y.-F., & Yang, Z.-L. (2016). Estimating uncertainties in the newly developed multi-source land snow data assimilation system. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(14), 8254–8268. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024248

Zhang, Y., Hong, C., Yahya, K., Li, Q., Zhang, Q., & He, K. (2016). Comprehensive evaluation of multi-year real-time air quality forecasting using an online-coupled meteorology-chemistry model over southeastern United States. *Atmospheric Environment*, *138*, 162–182. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.05.006

Zhang, Y., Zhang, X., Wang, L., Zhang, Q., Duan, F., & He, K. (2016). Application of WRF/Chem over East Asia: Part I. Model evaluation and intercomparison with MM5/CMAQ. *Atmospheric Environment*, *124*, *Part B*, 285–300. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.07.022

Zhao, M., Golaz, J.-C., Held, I. M., Ramaswamy, V., Lin, S.-J., Ming, Y., … Guo, H. (2016). Uncertainty in Model Climate Sensitivity Traced to Representations of Cumulus Precipitation Microphysics. *Journal of Climate*, *29*(2), 543–560. https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0191.1

Zhou, D. K., Liu, X., Larar, A. M., Tian, J., Smith, W. L., Kizer, S. H., … Goldberg, M. D. (2016). First Suomi NPP Cal/Val Campaign: Intercomparison of Satellite and Aircraft Sounding Retrievals. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, *9*(9), 4037–4046. https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2016.2516765

Zhu, P., Wild, M., Ruymbeke, M. van, Thuillier, G., Mefta, M., & Karaketin, O. (2016). Interannual Variation of global net radiation flux as Measured from Space. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *121*(12), 6877–6891. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD024112

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2015

Abraham, C., Steiner, N., Monahan, A., & Michel, C. (2015). Effects of subgrid-scale snow thickness variability on radiative transfer in sea ice. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *120*(8), 5597–5614. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JC010741

Adebiyi, A. A., Zuidema, P., & Abel, S. J. (2015). The Convolution of Dynamics and Moisture with the Presence of Shortwave Absorbing Aerosols over the Southeast Atlantic. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(5), 1997–2024. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00352.1

Alexandri, G., Georgoulias, A. K., Zanis, P., Katragkou, E., Tsikerdekis, A., Kourtidis, K., & Meleti, C. (2015). On the ability of RegCM4 regional climate model to simulate surface solar radiation patterns over Europe: an assessment using satellite-based observations. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *15*(22), 13195–13216. http://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-13195-2015

Anderson, R. G., Lo, M.-H., Swenson, S., Famiglietti, J. S., Tang, Q., Skaggs, T. H., … Wu, R.-J. (2015). Using satellite-based estimates of evapotranspiration and groundwater changes to determine anthropogenic water fluxes in land surface models. *Geosci. Model Dev. Discuss.*, *8*(4), 3565–3592. http://doi.org/10.5194/gmdd-8-3565-2015

Badgley, G., Fisher, J. B., Jiménez, C., Tu, K. P., & Vinukollu, R. (2015). On Uncertainty in Global Terrestrial Evapotranspiration Estimates from Choice of Input Forcing Datasets. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *16*(4), 1449–1455. http://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-14-0040.1

Barker, H. W., Cole, J. N. S., Domenech, C., Shephard, M. W., Sioris, C. E., Tornow, F., & Wehr, T. (2015). Assessing the quality of active–passive satellite retrievals using broad-band radiances. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *141*(689), 1294–1305. http://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2438

Barragan, R., Romano, S., Sicard, M., Burlizzi, P., Perrone, M.-R., & Comeron, A. (2015). Estimation of aerosol direct radiative forcing in Lecce during the 2013 ADRIMED campaign. In *Remote Sensing of Clouds and the Atmosphere XX, 96400J* (Vol. 9640, p. 96400J–96400J–12). http://doi.org/10.1117/12.2194095

Bellomo, K., Clement, A. C., Mauritsen, T., Rädel, G., & Stevens, B. (2015). The Influence of Cloud Feedbacks on Equatorial Atlantic Variability. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(7), 2725–2744. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00495.1

Boyle, J. S., Klein, S. A., Lucas, D. D., Ma, H.-Y., Tannahill, J., & Xie, S. (2015). The parametric sensitivity of CAM5's MJO. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(4), 2014JD022507. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022507

Bras, R. L. (2015). Complexity and organization in hydrology: A personal view. *Water Resources Research*, *51*(8), 6532–6548. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015WR016958

Brindley, H., Bantges, R., Russell, J., Murray, J., Dancel, C., Belotti, C., & Harries, J. (2015). Spectral Signatures of Earth's Climate Variability over 5 Years from IASI. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(4), 1649–1660. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00431.1

Cao, Y., Liang, S., Chen, X., & He, T. (2015). Assessment of Sea Ice Albedo Radiative Forcing and Feedback over the Northern Hemisphere from 1982 to 2009 Using Satellite and Reanalysis Data. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(3), 1248–1259. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00389.1

Ceppi, P., & Hartmann, D. L. (2015). Connections Between Clouds, Radiation, and Midlatitude Dynamics: a Review. *Current Climate Change Reports*, *1*(2), 94–102. http://doi.org/10.1007/s40641-015-0010-x

Chen, G., Han, W., Li, Y., Wang, D., & Shinoda, T. (2015). Intraseasonal variability of upwelling in the equatorial Eastern Indian Ocean. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *120*(11), 7598–7615. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JC011223

Chen, X., Liang, S., Cao, Y., He, T., & Wang, D. (2015). Observed contrast changes in snow cover phenology in northern middle and high latitudes from 2001–2014. *Scientific Reports*, *5*, 16820. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep16820

Cheng, A., & Xu, K.-M. (2015). Improved Low-Cloud Simulation from the Community Atmosphere Model with an Advanced Third-Order Turbulence Closure. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(14), 5737–5762. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00776.1

Chiacchio, M., Solmon, F., Giorgi, F., Stackhouse, P., & Wild, M. (2015). Evaluation of the radiation budget with a regional climate model over Europe and inspection of dimming and brightening. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(5), 2014JD022497. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022497

Corbett, J. G., & Loeb, N. G. (2015). On the relative stability of CERES reflected shortwave and MISR and MODIS visible radiance measurements during the Terra satellite mission. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(22), 2015JD023484. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023484

Corbett, J., & Su, W. (2015). Accounting for the effects of Sastrugi in the CERES Clear-Sky Antarctic shortwave ADMs. *Atmos. Meas. Tech. Discuss.*, *8*(1), 375–404. http://doi.org/10.5194/amtd-8-375-2015

Damiani, A., Cordero, R. R., Carrasco, J., Watanabe, S., Kawamiya, M., & Lagun, V. E. (2015). Changes in the UV Lambertian equivalent reflectivity in the Southern Ocean: Influence of sea ice and cloudiness. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *169*, 75–92. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2015.07.030

De, S., Hazra, A., & Chaudhari, H. S. (2015). Does the modification in "critical relative humidity" of NCEP CFSv2 dictate Indian mean summer monsoon forecast? Evaluation through thermodynamical and dynamical aspects. *Climate Dynamics*, *141*(692), 2737–2749. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2640-z

DeAngelis, A. M., Qu, X., Zelinka, M. D., & Hall, A. (2015). An observational radiative constraint on hydrologic cycle intensification. *Nature*, *528*(7581), 249–253. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature15770

Deng, M., Mace, G. G., Wang, Z., & Berry, E. (2015). CloudSat 2C-ICE product update with a new Ze parameterization in lidar-only region. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(23), 2015JD023600. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023600

Diaz, J. P., González, A., Expósito, F. J., Pérez, J. C., Fernández, J., García-Díez, M., & Taima, D. (2015). WRF multi-physics simulation of clouds in the African region. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *141*(692), 2737–2749. http://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2560

Doelling, D. R., Khlopenkov, K. V., Okuyama, A., Haney, C. O., Gopalan, A., Scarino, B. R., … Avey, L. (2015). MTSAT-1R Visible Imager Point Spread Correction Function, Part I: The Need for, Validation of, and Calibration With. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *53*(3), 1513–1526. http://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2014.2344678

Doelling, D. R., Wu, A., Xiong, X., Scarino, B. R., Bhatt, R., Haney, C. O., … Gopalan, A. (2015). The Radiometric Stability and Scaling of Collection 6 Terra- and Aqua-MODIS VIS, NIR, and SWIR Spectral Bands. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *53*(8), 4520–4535. http://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2015.2400928

Dong, X., Schwantes, A. C., Xi, B., & Wu, P. (2015). Investigation of the marine boundary layer cloud and CCN properties under coupled and decoupled conditions over the Azores. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(12), 2014JD022939. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022939

English, J. M., Gettelman, A., & Henderson, G. R. (2015). Arctic Radiative Fluxes: Present-Day Biases and Future Projections in CMIP5 Models. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(15), 6019–6038. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00801.1

Engström, A., Bender, F. a.-M., Charlson, R. J., & Wood, R. (2015). The nonlinear relationship between albedo and cloud fraction on near-global, monthly mean scale in observations and in the CMIP5 model ensemble. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(21), 2015GL066275. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL066275

Engström, A., Bender, F. A.-M., Charlson, R. J., & Wood, R. (2015). Geographically coherent patterns of albedo enhancement and suppression associated with aerosol sources and sinks. *Tellus B*, *67*(0). http://doi.org/10.3402/tellusb.v67.26442

Eswaran, K., Satheesh, S. K., & Srinivasan, J. (2015). Dependence of "critical cloud fraction" on aerosol composition. *Atmospheric Science Letters*, *16*(3), 380–385. http://doi.org/10.1002/asl2.571

Farmer, G. T. (2015). Status of Climate Change Research. In *Modern Climate Change Science* (pp. 43–99). Springer International Publishing. Retrieved from http://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-09222-5_2

Fasullo, J. T., Sanderson, B. M., & Trenberth, K. E. (2015). Recent Progress in Constraining Climate Sensitivity With Model Ensembles. *Current Climate Change Reports*, *1*(4), 268–275. http://doi.org/10.1007/s40641-015-0021-7

Feng, N., & Christopher, S. A. (2015). Measurement-based estimates of direct radiative effects of absorbing aerosols above clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(14), 2015JD023252. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023252

García-Díez, M., Fernández, J., & Vautard, R. (2015). An RCM multi-physics ensemble over Europe: multi-variable evaluation to avoid error compensation. *Climate Dynamics*,*45*(11-12), 3141–3156.. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2529-x

Geil, K. L., & Zeng, X. (2015). Quantitative characterization of spurious numerical oscillations in 48 CMIP5 models. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(12), 2015GL063931. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL063931

Gettelman, A., Morrison, H., Santos, S., Bogenschutz, P., & Caldwell, P. M. (2015). Advanced Two-Moment Bulk Microphysics for Global Models. Part II: Global Model Solutions and Aerosol–Cloud Interactions. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(3), 1288–1307. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00103.1

Grise, K. M., Polvani, L. M., & Fasullo, J. T. (2015). Reexamining the Relationship between Climate Sensitivity and the Southern Hemisphere Radiation Budget in CMIP Models. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(23), 9298–9312. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0031.1

Guillod, B. P., Orlowsky, B., Miralles, D. G., Teuling, A. J., & Seneviratne, S. I. (2015). Reconciling spatial and temporal soil moisture effects on afternoon rainfall. *Nature Communications*, *6*. http://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms7443

Guo, H., Golaz, J.-C., Donner, L. J., Wyman, B., Zhao, M., & Ginoux, P. (2015). CLUBB as a unified cloud parameterization: Opportunities and challenges. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(11), 2015GL063672. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL063672

Guo, Z., Wang, M., Qian, Y., Larson, V. E., Ghan, S., Ovchinnikov, M., … Zhou, T. (2015). Parametric behaviors of CLUBB in simulations of low clouds in the Community Atmosphere Model (CAM). *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *7*(3), 1005–1025. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014MS000405

Ham, S.-H., Kato, S., Barker, H. W., Rose, F. G., & Sun-Mack, S. (2015). Improving the modelling of short-wave radiation through the use of a 3D scene construction algorithm. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *141*(690), 1870–1883. http://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2491

Harikishan, G., Padmakumari, B., Maheskumar, R. S., & Kulkarni, J. R. (2015). Radiative effect of dust aerosols on cloud microphysics and meso-scale dynamics during monsoon breaks over Arabian sea. *Atmospheric Environment*, *105*, 22–31. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.01.037

Harrop, B. E., & Hartmann, D. L. (2015). The Relationship between Atmospheric Convective Radiative Effect and Net Energy Transport in the Tropical Warm Pool. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(21), 8620–8633. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0151.1

He, B., Wu, G., Liu, Y., & Bao, Q. (2015). Astronomical and Hydrological Perspective of Mountain Impacts on the Asian Summer Monsoon. *Scientific Reports*, *5*, 17586. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep17586

He, J., Zhang, Y., Glotfelty, T., He, R., Bennartz, R., Rausch, J., & Sartelet, K. (2015). Decadal simulation and comprehensive evaluation of CESM/CAM5.1 with advanced chemistry, aerosol microphysics, and aerosol-cloud interactions. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *7*(1), 110–141. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014MS000360

He, T., Liang, S., Wang, D., Shi, Q., & Goulden, M. L. (2015). Estimation of high-resolution land surface net shortwave radiation from AVIRIS data: Algorithm development and preliminary results. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *167*, 20–30. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2015.03.021

Hill, P. G., Morcrette, C. J., & Boutle, I. A. (2015). A regime-dependent parametrization of subgrid-scale cloud water content variability. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *141*(691), 1975–1986. http://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2506

Hinkelman, L. M., Lapo, K. E., Cristea, N. C., & Lundquist, J. D. (2015). Using CERES SYN Surface Irradiance Data as Forcing for Snowmelt Simulation in Complex Terrain. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *16*(5), 2133–2152. http://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-14-0179.1

Hogrefe, C., Pouliot, G., Wong, D., Torian, A., Roselle, S., Pleim, J., & Mathur, R. (2015). Annual application and evaluation of the online coupled WRF–CMAQ system over North America under AQMEII phase 2. *Atmospheric Environment*, *115*, 683–694. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.12.034

Hong, G., & Minnis, P. (2015). Effects of spherical inclusions on scattering properties of small ice cloud particles. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(7), 2014JD022494. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022494

Hourdin, F., Găinusă-Bogdan, A., Braconnot, P., Dufresne, J.-L., Traore, A.-K., & Rio, C. (2015). Air moisture control on ocean surface temperature, hidden key to the warm bias enigma. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(2410,885–10,893. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL066764

Hulley, G. C., Hook, S. J., Abbott, E., Malakar, N., Islam, T., & Abrams, M. (2015). The ASTER Global Emissivity Dataset (ASTER GED): Mapping Earth's emissivity at 100 meter spatial scale. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(19), 2015GL065564. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL065564

Illingworth, A. J., Barker, H. W., Beljaars, A., Ceccaldi, M., Chepfer, H., Clerbaux, N., … van Zadelhoff, G.-J. (2015). The EarthCARE Satellite: The Next Step Forward in Global Measurements of Clouds, Aerosols, Precipitation, and Radiation. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *96*(8), 1311–1332. http://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-12-00227.1

Inamdar, A. K., & Guillevic, P. C. (2015). Net Surface Shortwave Radiation from GOES Imagery—Product Evaluation Using Ground-Based Measurements from SURFRAD. *Remote Sensing*, *7*(8), 10788–10814. http://doi.org/10.3390/rs70810788

Jiang, Y., Yang, X.-Q., & Liu, X. (2015). Seasonality in anthropogenic aerosol effects on East Asian climate simulated with CAM5. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(20), 2015JD023451. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023451

Johansson, E., Devasthale, A., L'Ecuyer, T., Ekman, A. M. L., & Tjernström, M. (2015). The vertical structure of cloud radiative heating over the Indian subcontinent during summer monsoon. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.*, *15*(4), 5423–5459. http://doi.org/10.5194/acpd-15-5423-2015

Johnson, R. H., Ciesielski, P. E., Ruppert, J. H., & Katsumata, M. (2015). Sounding-Based Thermodynamic Budgets for DYNAMO. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *72*(2), 598–622. http://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-14-0202.1

Kang, S. M., Seager, R., Frierson, D. M. W., & Liu, X. (2015). Croll revisited: Why is the northern hemisphere warmer than the southern hemisphere? *Climate Dynamics*, *44*(5-6), 1457–1472. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-014-2147-z

Kato, S., Loeb, N. G., Rutan, D. A., & Rose, F. G. (2015). Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Data Products for Climate Research. *Journal of the Meteorological Society of Japan. Ser. II*, *93*(6), 597–612. http://doi.org/10.2151/jmsj.2015-048

Keellings, D., Engström, J., & Waylen, P. (2015). The sunshine state: investigating external drivers of sky conditions. *Physical Geography*, *36*(2), 113–126. http://doi.org/10.1080/02723646.2015.1004995

Khlopenkov, K. V., Doelling, D. R., & Okuyama, A. (2015). MTSAT-1R Visible Imager Point Spread Function Correction, Part II: Theory. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *53*(3), 1504–1512. http://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2014.2344627

Kiran, V. R., Rajeevan, M., Gadhavi, H., Rao, S. V. B., & Jayaraman, A. (2015). Role of vertical structure of cloud microphysical properties on cloud radiative forcing over the Asian monsoon region. *Climate Dynamics*, *45*(11-12), 3331–3345. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2542-0

Kottayil, A., & Satheesan, K. (2015). Enhancement in the upper tropospheric humidity associated with aerosol loading over tropical Pacific. *Atmospheric Environment*, *122*, 148–153. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.09.043

Kubar, T. L., Stephens, G. L., Lebsock, M., Larson, V. E., & Bogenschutz, P. A. (2015). Regional Assessments of Low Clouds against Large-Scale Stability in CAM5 and CAM-CLUBB Using MODIS and ERA-Interim Reanalysis Data. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(4), 1685–1706. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00184.1

L'Ecuyer, T. S., Beaudoing, H. K., Rodell, M., Olson, W., Lin, B., Kato, S., … Hilburn, K. (2015). The Observed State of the Energy Budget in the Early Twenty-First Century. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(21), 8319–8346. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00556.1

Lettenmaier, D. P., Alsdorf, D., Dozier, J., Huffman, G. J., Pan, M., & Wood, E. F. (2015). Inroads of remote sensing into hydrologic science during the WRR era. *Water Resources Research*, *51*(9), 7309–7342. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015WR017616

Li, J., Min, Q., Peng, Y., Sun, Z., & Zhao, J.-Q. (2015). Accounting for dust aerosol size distribution in radiative transfer. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(13), 2015JD023078. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023078

Li, Y., Han, W., & Lee, T. (2015). Intraseasonal sea surface salinity variability in the equatorial Indo-Pacific Ocean induced by Madden-Julian oscillations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *120*(3), 2233–2258. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JC010647

Li, Y., Thompson, D. W. J., & Bony, S. (2015). The Influence of Atmospheric Cloud Radiative Effects on the Large-Scale Atmospheric Circulation. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(18), 7263–7278. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00825.1

Liu, C., Allan, R. P., Berrisford, P., Mayer, M., Hyder, P., Loeb, N., … Edwards, J. M. (2015). Combining satellite observations and reanalysis energy transports to estimate global net surface energy fluxes 1985–2012. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(18), 2015JD023264. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023264

Liu, J., Li, Z., Zheng, Y., & Cribb, M. (2015). Cloud-base distribution and cirrus properties based on micropulse lidar measurements at a site in southeastern China. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, *32*(7), 991–1004. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00376-014-4176-2

Loeb, N. G., & Wielicki, B. A. (2015). SATELLITES AND SATELLITE REMOTE SENSING | Earth's Radiation Budget. In G. R. N. P. Zhang (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of Atmospheric Sciences (Second Edition)* (pp. 67–76). Oxford: Academic Press. Retrieved from http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780123822253003492

Loeb, N. G., Wang, H., Cheng, A., Kato, S., Fasullo, J. T., Xu, K.-M., & Allan, R. P. (2015). Observational constraints on atmospheric and oceanic cross-equatorial heat transports: revisiting the precipitation asymmetry problem in climate models. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–19. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2766-z

Lukashin, C., Jin, Z., Kopp, G., MacDonnell, D. G., & Thome, K. (2015). CLARREO Reflected Solar Spectrometer: Restrictions for Instrument Sensitivity to Polarization. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *53*(12), 6703–6709. http://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2015.2446197

Ma, P.-L., Rasch, P. J., Wang, M., Wang, H., Ghan, S. J., Easter, R. C., … Ma, H.-Y. (2015). How does increasing horizontal resolution in a global climate model improve the simulation of aerosol-cloud interactions? *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(12), 2015GL064183. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL064183

Ma, Q., Wang, K., & Wild, M. (2015). Impact of geolocations of validation data on the evaluation of surface incident shortwave radiation from Earth System Models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(14), 2014JD022572. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022572

Maroon, E. A., Frierson, D. M. W., & Battisti, D. S. (2015). The Tropical Precipitation Response to Andes Topography and Ocean Heat Fluxes in an Aquaplanet Model. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(1), 381–398. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00188.1

Mason, S., Fletcher, J. K., Haynes, J. M., Franklin, C., Protat, A., & Jakob, C. (2015). A Hybrid Cloud Regime Methodology Used to Evaluate Southern Ocean Cloud and Shortwave Radiation Errors in ACCESS. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(15), 6001–6018. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00846.1

Matsui, T., Tao, W.-K., Munchak, S. J., Grecu, M., & Huffman, G. J. (2015). Satellite view of quasi-equilibrium states in tropical convection and precipitation microphysics. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(6), 2015GL063261. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL063261

Mauritsen, T., & Stevens, B. (2015). Missing iris effect as a possible cause of muted hydrological change and high climate sensitivity in models. *Nature Geoscience*, *8*(5), 346–351. http://doi.org/10.1038/ngeo2414

McCoy, D. T., & Hartmann, D. L. (2015). Observations of a substantial cloud-aerosol indirect effect during the 2014–2015 Bárðarbunga-Veiðivötn fissure eruption in Iceland. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(23), 2015GL067070. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL067070

McCoy, D. T., Burrows, S. M., Wood, R., Grosvenor, D. P., Elliott, S. M., Ma, P.-L., … Hartmann, D. L. (2015). Natural aerosols explain seasonal and spatial patterns of Southern Ocean cloud albedo. *Science Advances*, *1*(6), e1500157. http://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.1500157

Meloni, D., Junkermann, W., di Sarra, A., Cacciani, M., De Silvestri, L., Di Iorio, T., … Sferlazzo, D. M. (2015). Altitude-resolved shortwave and longwave radiative effects of desert dust in the Mediterranean during the GAMARF campaign: Indications of a net daily cooling in the dust layer. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(8), 2014JD022312. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022312

Meyers, P. C., Ferraro, R. R., & Wang, N.-Y. (2015). Updated Screening Procedures for GPROF2010 over Land: Utilization for AMSR-E. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *32*(5), 1015–1028. http://doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-14-00149.1

Michibata, T., & Takemura, T. (2015). Evaluation of autoconversion schemes in a single model framework with satellite observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(18), 2015JD023818. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023818

Muhlbauer, A., Ackerman, T. P., Lawson, R. P., Xie, S., & Zhang, Y. (2015). Evaluation of cloud-resolving model simulations of midlatitude cirrus with ARM and A-train observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(13), 2014JD022570. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022570

Müller, R., Pfeifroth, U., Träger-Chatterjee, C., Trentmann, J., & Cremer, R. (2015). Digging the METEOSAT Treasure—3 Decades of Solar Surface Radiation. *Remote Sensing*, *7*(6), 8067–8101. http://doi.org/10.3390/rs70608067

Myers, T. A., & Norris, J. R. (2015). On the Relationships between Subtropical Clouds and Meteorology in Observations and CMIP3 and CMIP5 Models. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(8), 2945–2967. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00475.1

Nabat, P., Somot, S., Mallet, M., Sevault, F., Chiacchio, M., & Wild, M. (2015). Direct and semi-direct aerosol radiative effect on the Mediterranean climate variability using a coupled regional climate system model. *Climate Dynamics*, *44*(3-4), 1127–1155. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-014-2205-6

Naud, C. M., Rangwala, I., Xu, M., & Miller, J. R. (2015). A Satellite View of the Radiative Impact of Clouds on Surface Downward Fluxes in the Tibetan Plateau. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *54*(2), 479–493. http://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-14-0183.1

Nicholls, S. D., & Decker, S. G. (2015). Impact of Coupling an Ocean Model to WRF Nor'easter Simulations. *Monthly Weather Review*, *143*(12), 4997–5016. http://doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-15-0017.1

Obregón, M. A., Pereira, S., Salgueiro, V., Costa, M. J., Silva, A. M., Serrano, A., & Bortoli, D. (2015). Aerosol radiative effects during two desert dust events in August 2012 over the Southwestern Iberian Peninsula. *Atmospheric Research*, *153*, 404–415. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2014.10.007

Orth, R., & Seneviratne, S. I. (2015). Introduction of a simple-model-based land surface dataset for Europe. *Environmental Research Letters*, *10*(4), 044012. http://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/10/4/044012

Osipov, S., Stenchikov, G., Brindley, H., & Banks, J. (2015). Diurnal cycle of the dust instantaneous direct radiative forcing over the Arabian Peninsula. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.*, *15*(8), 12301–12352. http://doi.org/10.5194/acpd-15-12301-2015

Outten, S., Thorne, P., Bethke, I., & Seland, Ø. (2015). Investigating the recent apparent hiatus in surface temperature increases: 1. Construction of two 30-member Earth System Model ensembles. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(17), 2015JD023859. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023859

Painemal, D., Minnis, P., & Nordeen, M. (2015). Aerosol variability, synoptic-scale processes, and their link to the cloud microphysics over the northeast Pacific during MAGIC. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(10), 2015JD023175. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023175

Painemal, D., Xu, K.-M., Cheng, A., Minnis, P., & Palikonda, R. (2015). Mean Structure and Diurnal Cycle of Southeast Atlantic Boundary Layer Clouds: Insights from Satellite Observations and Multiscale Modeling Framework Simulations. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(1), 324–341. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00368.1

Pan, X., Liu, Y., & Fan, X. (2015). Comparative Assessment of Satellite-Retrieved Surface Net Radiation: An Examination on CERES and SRB Datasets in China. *Remote Sensing*, *7*(4), 4899–4918. http://doi.org/10.3390/rs70404899

Park, M.-S., Ho, C.-H., Cho, H., & Choi, Y.-S. (2015). Retrieval of outgoing longwave radiation from COMS narrowband infrared imagery. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, *32*(3), 375–388. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00376-014-4013-7

Pyrina, M., Hatzianastassiou, N., Matsoukas, C., Fotiadi, A., Papadimas, C. D., Pavlakis, K. G., & Vardavas, I. (2015). Cloud effects on the solar and thermal radiation budgets of the Mediterranean basin. *Atmospheric Research*, *152*, 14–28. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2013.11.009

Qiu, S., Dong, X., Xi, B., & Li, J.-L. F. (2015). Characterizing Arctic mixed-phase cloud structure and its relationship with humidity and temperature inversion using ARM NSA observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(15), 2014JD023022. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD023022

Roca, R., Brogniez, H., Chambon, P., Chomette, O., Cloché, S., Gosset, M. E., … Viltard, N. (2015). The Megha-Tropiques mission: a review after three years in orbit. *Atmospheric Science*, *3*, 17. http://doi.org/10.3389/feart.2015.00017

Rodell, M., Beaudoing, H. K., L'Ecuyer, T. S., Olson, W. S., Famiglietti, J. S., Houser, P. R., … Wood, E. F. (2015). The Observed State of the Water Cycle in the Early Twenty-First Century. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(21), 8289–8318. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00555.1

Roebeling, R., Baum, B., Bennartz, R., Hamann, U., Heidinger, A., Meirink, J. F., … Watts, P. (2015). Summary of the Fourth Cloud Retrieval Evaluation Workshop. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *96*(4), ES71–ES74. http://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-14-00184.1

Rondanelli, R., Molina, A., & Falvey, M. (2015). The Atacama Surface Solar Maximum. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *96*(3), 405–418. http://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-13-00175.1

Rutan, D. A., Kato, S., Doelling, D. R., Rose, F. G., Nguyen, L. T., Caldwell, T. E., & Loeb, N. G. (2015). CERES Synoptic Product: Methodology and Validation of Surface Radiant Flux. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *32*(6), 1121–1143. http://doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-14-00165.1

Ruzmaikin, A., Aumann, H. H., & Jiang, J. H. (2015). Interhemispheric Variability of Earth's Radiation. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *72*(12), 4615–4628. http://doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-15-0106.1

Sanderson, B. M., Knutti, R., & Caldwell, P. (2015a). Addressing Interdependency in a Multimodel Ensemble by Interpolation of Model Properties. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(13), 5150–5170. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00361.1

Sanderson, B. M., Knutti, R., & Caldwell, P. (2015b). A Representative Democracy to Reduce Interdependency in a Multimodel Ensemble. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(13), 5171–5194. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00362.1

Sant, V., Posselt, R., & Lohmann, U. (2015). Prognostic precipitation with three liquid water classes in the ECHAM5-HAM GCM. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.*, *15*(5), 7783–7836. http://doi.org/10.5194/acpd-15-7783-2015

Santer, B. D., Solomon, S., Bonfils, C., Zelinka, M. D., Painter, J. F., Beltran, F., … Wentz, F. J. (2015). Observed multivariable signals of late 20th and early 21st century volcanic activity. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(2), 2014GL062366. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014GL062366

Seiki, T., Kodama, C., Noda, A. T., & Satoh, M. (2015). Improvement in Global Cloud-System-Resolving Simulations by Using a Double-Moment Bulk Cloud Microphysics Scheme. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(6), 2405–2419. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00241.1

Seiki, T., Kodama, C., Satoh, M., Hashino, T., Hagihara, Y., & Okamoto, H. (2015). Vertical grid spacing necessary for simulating tropical cirrus clouds with a high-resolution atmospheric general circulation model. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(10), 2015GL064282. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL064282

Sena, E. T., & Artaxo, P. (2015). A novel methodology for large-scale daily assessment of the direct radiative forcing of smoke aerosols. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *15*(10), 5471–5483. http://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-5471-2015

Sèze, G., Pelon, J., Derrien, M., Le Gléau, H., & Six, B. (2015). Evaluation against CALIPSO lidar observations of the multi-geostationary cloud cover and type dataset assembled in the framework of the Megha-Tropiques mission. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *141*(688), 774–797. http://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2392

Shankar, M., Priestley, K., Smith, N., Smith, N., Thomas, S., & Walikainen, D. (2015). Radiometric calibration and performance trends of the Clouds and Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) instruments onboard the Terra and Aqua spacecraft. In *Proc. SPIE 9639, Sensors, Systems, and Next-Generation Satellites XIX* (Vol. 9639, pp. 963915–963915–13). http://doi.org/10.1117/12.2194468

Shi, X., Liu, X., & Zhang, K. (2015). Effects of pre-existing ice crystals on cirrus clouds and comparison between different ice nucleation parameterizations with the Community Atmosphere Model (CAM5). *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *15*(3), 1503–1520. http://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-1503-2015

Shupe, M. D., Turner, D. D., Zwink, A., Thieman, M. M., Mlawer, E. J., & Shippert, T. (2015). Deriving Arctic Cloud Microphysics at Barrow, Alaska: Algorithms, Results, and Radiative Closure. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *54*(7), 1675–1689. http://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-15-0054.1

Sidorenko, D., Rackow, T., Jung, T., Semmler, T., Barbi, D., Danilov, S., … Wang, Q. (2015). Towards multi-resolution global climate modeling with ECHAM6–FESOM. Part I: model formulation and mean climate. *Climate Dynamics*, *44*(3-4), 757–780. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-014-2290-6

Smith, D. M., Allan, R. P., Coward, A. C., Eade, R., Hyder, P., Liu, C., … Scaife, A. A. (2015). Earth's energy imbalance since 1960 in observations and CMIP5 models. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(4), 2014GL062669. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014GL062669

Smith, G. L., Wong, T., & Bush, K. A. (2015). Time-Sampling Errors of Earth Radiation From Satellites: Theory for Outgoing Longwave Radiation. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *53*(3), 1656–1665. http://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2014.2338793

Smith, N. P., Thomas, S., Shankar, M., Hess, P. C., Smith, N. M., Walikainen, D. R., … Priestley, K. J. (2015). Assessment of the clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) instrument performance and stability on the Aqua, Terra, and S-NPP spacecraft. In *SPIE 9607, Earth Observing Systems XX* (Vol. 9607, p. 96070T–96070T–10). http://doi.org/10.1117/12.2190110

Song, L., & Wang, Y. (2015). A solely radiance-based spectral angular distribution model and its application in deriving clear-sky spectral fluxes over tropical oceans. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, *33*(2), 259–268. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00376-015-5040-8

Soon, W., & Legates, D. R. (2015). Response to the comment on: "Soon, W., and Legates, D.R., solar irradiance modulation of equator-to-pole (Arctic) temperature gradients: empirical evidence for climate variation on multi-decadal timescales. Journal of Atmospheric and solar-terrestrial physics, 93, (2013) 45–56" by F. Meunier and A. H. Reis. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, *128*, 92–93. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jastp.2015.01.013

Stanfield, R. E., Dong, X., Xi, B., Del Genio, A. D., Minnis, P., Doelling, D., & Loeb, N. (2015). Assessment of NASA GISS CMIP5 and Post-CMIP5 Simulated Clouds and TOA Radiation Budgets Using Satellite Observations. Part II: TOA Radiation Budget and CREs. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(5), 1842–1864. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00249.1

Stephens, G. L., & L'Ecuyer, T. (2015). The Earth's energy balance. *Atmospheric Research*, *166*, 195–203. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2015.06.024

Stephens, G. L., O'Brien, D., Webster, P. J., Pilewski, P., Kato, S., & Li, J. (2015). The albedo of Earth. *Reviews of Geophysics*, *53*(1), 2014RG000449. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014RG000449

Stevens, B. (2015). Rethinking the Lower Bound on Aerosol Radiative Forcing. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(12), 4794–4819. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00656.1

Storer, R. L., Zhang, G. J., & Song, X. (2015). Effects of Convective Microphysics Parameterization on Large-Scale Cloud Hydrological Cycle and Radiative Budget in Tropical and Midlatitude Convective Regions. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(23), 9277–9297. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0064.1

Su, W., Corbett, J., Eitzen, Z., & Liang, L. (2015a). Next-generation angular distribution models for top-of-atmosphere radiative flux calculation from CERES instruments: methodology. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, *8*(2), 611–632. http://doi.org/10.5194/amt-8-611-2015

Su, W., Corbett, J., Eitzen, Z., & Liang, L. (2015b). Next-generation angular distribution models for top-of-atmosphere radiative flux calculation from CERES instruments: validation. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, *8*(8), 3297–3313. http://doi.org/10.5194/amt-8-3297-2015

Sundström, A.-M., Arola, A., Kolmonen, P., Xue, Y., de Leeuw, G., & Kulmala, M. (2015). On the use of a satellite remote-sensing-based approach for determining aerosol direct radiative effect over land: a case study over China. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *15*(1), 505–518. http://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-505-2015

Taylor, P. C., Kato, S., Xu, K.-M., & Cai, M. (2015). Covariance between Arctic sea ice and clouds within atmospheric state regimes at the satellite footprint level. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(24), 2015JD023520. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023520

Thomas, M. A., Kahnert, M., Andersson, C., Kokkola, H., Hansson, U., Jones, C., … Devasthale, A. (2015a). Development of prognostic aerosol–cloud interactions combining a chemistry transport model and a regional climate model. *Geosci. Model Dev. Discuss.*, *8*(2), 897–933. http://doi.org/10.5194/gmdd-8-897-2015

Thomas, M. A., Kahnert, M., Andersson, C., Kokkola, H., Hansson, U., Jones, C., … Devasthale, A. (2015b). Integration of prognostic aerosol–cloud interactions in a chemistry transport model coupled offline to a regional climate model. *Geosci. Model Dev.*, *8*(6), 1885–1898. http://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-8-1885-2015

Tomasi, C., Lanconelli, C., Lupi, A., & Mazzola, M. (2015). Diurnally averaged direct aerosol-induced radiative forcing from cloud-free sky field measurements performed during seven regional experiments. In A. A. Kokhanovsky (Ed.), *Light Scattering Reviews 9* (pp. 297–425). Springer Berlin Heidelberg. Retrieved from http://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-642-37985-7_8

Tonttila, J., Järvinen, H., & Räisänen, P. (2015). Explicit representation of subgrid variability in cloud microphysics yields weaker aerosol indirect effect in the ECHAM5-HAM2 climate model. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *15*(2), 703–714. http://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-703-2015

Tornow, F., Barker, H. W., & Domenech, C. (2015). On the use of simulated photon paths to co-register top-of-atmosphere radiances in EarthCARE radiative closure experiments. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *141*(693), 3239–3251. http://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2606

Tourville, N., Stephens, G., DeMaria, M., & Vane, D. (2015). Remote Sensing of Tropical Cyclones: Observations from CloudSat and A-Train Profilers. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *96*(4), 609–622. http://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-13-00282.1

Trenberth, K. E., Zhang, Y., & Fasullo, J. T. (2015). Relationships among top-of-atmosphere radiation and atmospheric state variables in observations and CESM. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(19), 10,074–10,090. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023381

Trenberth, K. E., Zhang, Y., Fasullo, J. T., & Taguchi, S. (2015). Climate variability and relationships between top-of-atmosphere radiation and temperatures on Earth. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(9), 2014JD022887. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022887

Tsushima, Y., Ringer, M. A., Koshiro, T., Kawai, H., Roehrig, R., Cole, J., … Webb, M. J. (2015). Robustness, uncertainties, and emergent constraints in the radiative responses of stratocumulus cloud regimes to future warming. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–15. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2750-7

Tulich, S. N. (2015). A strategy for representing the effects of convective momentum transport in multiscale models: Evaluation using a new superparameterized version of the Weather Research and Forecast model (SP-WRF). *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *7*(2), 938–962. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014MS000417

Turner, E. C., Lee, H.-T., & Tett, S. F. B. (2015). Using IASI to simulate the total spectrum of outgoing long-wave radiances. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *15*(12), 6561–6575. http://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-6561-2015

Valdivieso, M., Haines, K., Balmaseda, M., Chang, Y.-S., Drevillon, M., Ferry, N., … Peterson, K. A. (2015). An assessment of air–sea heat fluxes from ocean and coupled reanalyses. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–26. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2843-3

Vázquez-Navarro, M., Mannstein, H., & Kox, S. (2015). Contrail life cycle and properties from one year of MSG/SEVIRI rapid-scan images. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.*, *15*(5), 7019–7055. http://doi.org/10.5194/acpd-15-7019-2015

Viúdez-Mora, A., Costa-Surós, M., Calbó, J., & González, J. A. (2015). Modeling atmospheric longwave radiation at the surface during overcast skies: The role of cloud base height. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(1), 2014JD022310. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022310

Wall, C. J., & Hartmann, D. L. (2015). On the influence of poleward jet shift on shortwave cloud feedback in global climate models. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *7*(4), 2044–2059. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015MS000520

Wang, D., Liang, S., He, T., & Shi, Q. (2015). Estimating clear-sky all-wave net radiation from combined visible and shortwave infrared (VSWIR) and thermal infrared (TIR) remote sensing data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *167*, 31–39. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2015.03.022

Wang, D., Liang, S., He, T., & Shi, Q. (2015). Estimation of Daily Surface Shortwave Net Radiation From the Combined MODIS Data. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *53*(10), 5519–5529. http://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2015.2424716

Wang, D., Liang, S., He, T., Yu, Y., Schaaf, C., & Wang, Z. (2015). Estimating daily mean land surface albedo from MODIS data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(10), 2015JD023178. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023178

Wang, H., & Su, W. (2015). The ENSO effects on tropical clouds and top-of-atmosphere cloud radiative effects in CMIP5 models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(10), 2014JD022337. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022337

Wang, H., Shi, G. Y., Zhang, X. Y., Gong, S. L., Tan, S. C., Chen, B., … Li, T. (2015). Mesoscale modelling study of the interactions between aerosols and PBL meteorology during a haze episode in China Jing–Jin–Ji and its near surrounding region – Part 2: Aerosols' radiative feedback effects. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *15*(6), 3277–3287. http://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-3277-2015

Wang, K., Ma, Q., Li, Z., & Wang, J. (2015). Decadal variability of surface incident solar radiation over China: Observations, satellite retrievals, and reanalyses. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(13), 2015JD023420. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023420

Wang, K., Yahya, K., Zhang, Y., Pouliot, G., Knote, C., Hodzic, A., … Bennartz, R. (2015). A multi-model assessment for the 2006 and 2010 simulations under the Air Quality Model Evaluation International Initiative (AQMEII) Phase 2 over North America: Part II. Evaluation of column variable predictions using satellite data. *Atmospheric Environment*, *115*, 587–603. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.07.044

Wang, K., Zhang, Y., Yahya, K., Wu, S.-Y., & Grell, G. (2015). Implementation and initial application of new chemistry-aerosol options in WRF/Chem for simulating secondary organic aerosols and aerosol indirect effects for regional air quality. *Atmospheric Environment*, *115*, 716–732. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.12.007

Wang, L., Lü, D., & He, Q. (2015). The impact of surface properties on downward surface shortwave radiation over the Tibetan Plateau. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, *32*(6), 759–771. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00376-014-4131-2

Wang, M., Larson, V. E., Ghan, S., Ovchinnikov, M., Schanen, D. P., Xiao, H., … Guo, Z. (2015). A multiscale modeling framework model (superparameterized CAM5) with a higher-order turbulence closure: Model description and low-cloud simulations. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *7*(2), 484–509. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014MS000375

Wang, S., Sobel, A. H., Fridlind, A., Feng, Z., Comstock, J. M., Minnis, P., & Nordeen, M. L. (2015). Simulations of cloud-radiation interaction using large-scale forcing derived from the CINDY/DYNAMO northern sounding array. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *7*(3), 1472–1498. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015MS000461

Wang, S., Sobel, A. H., Zhang, F., Sun, Y. Q., Yue, Y., & Zhou, L. (2015). Regional Simulation of the October and November MJO Events Observed during the CINDY/DYNAMO Field Campaign at Gray Zone Resolution. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(6), 2097–2119. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00294.1

Wang, W., Sheng, L., Jin, H., & Han, Y. (2015). Dust aerosol effects on cirrus and altocumulus clouds in Northwest China. *Journal of Meteorological Research*, *29*(5), 793–805. http://doi.org/10.1007/s13351-015-4116-9

Wang, Y., Jiang, J. H., & Su, H. (2015). Atmospheric responses to the redistribution of anthropogenic aerosols. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(18), 2015JD023665. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023665

Weaver, C., Herman, J., Labow, G., Larko, D., & Huang, L.-K. (2015). Shortwave TOA Cloud Radiative Forcing Derived from a Long-Term (1980–Present) Record of Satellite UV Reflectivity and CERES Measurements. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(23), 9473–9488. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00551.1

Wei, G., Li, X., & Wang, S. (2015). Effect of terrestrial radiation on brightness temperature at lunar nearside: Based on theoretical calculation and data analysis. *Advances in Space Research*, *55*(4), 1234–1240. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2014.11.011

Wenzel, S., Eyring, V., Gerber, E. P., & Karpechko, A. Y. (2015). Constraining Future Summer Austral Jet Stream Positions in the CMIP5 Ensemble by Process-oriented Multiple Diagnostic Regression. *Journal of Climate*. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0412.1

Wild, M., Folini, D., Hakuba, M. Z., Schär, C., Seneviratne, S. I., Kato, S., … König-Langlo, G. (2015). The energy balance over land and oceans: an assessment based on direct observations and CMIP5 climate models. *Climate Dynamics*, *44*(11-12), 3393–3429. http://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-014-2430-z

Wong, T, Kratz, D. P., Stackhouse, P.W., Sawaengphokhai, P., Wilber, A. C., Gupta, S. K., & Loeb, N. G. (2015). Earth radiation Budget at Top-of-Atmosphere [in "State of the Climate in 2014"]. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *96*(7), S37–S38. http://doi.org/10.1175/2015BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Wu, A., Xiong, X., Jin, Z., Lukashin, C., Wenny, B. N., & Butler, J. J. (2015). Sensitivity of Intercalibration Uncertainty of the CLARREO Reflected Solar Spectrometer Features. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *53*(9), 4741–4751. http://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2015.2409030

Wu, L., Li, J.-L. F., Pi, C.-J., Yu, J.-Y., & Chen, J.-P. (2015). An observationally based evaluation of WRF seasonal simulations over the Central and Eastern Pacific. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(20), 2015JD023561. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023561

Xing, J., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Hogrefe, C., Gan, C.-M., Wong, D. C., & Wei, C. (2015). Can a coupled meteorology-chemistry model reproduce the historical trend in aerosol direct radiative effects over the Northern Hemisphere? *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.*, *15*(10), 14027–14073. http://doi.org/10.5194/acpd-15-14027-2015

Yahya, K., He, J., & Zhang, Y. (2015). Multiyear applications of WRF/Chem over continental U.S.: Model evaluation, variation trend, and impacts of boundary conditions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(24), 2015JD023819. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015JD023819

Yahya, K., Wang, K., Gudoshava, M., Glotfelty, T., & Zhang, Y. (2015). Application of WRF/Chem over North America under the AQMEII Phase 2: Part I. Comprehensive evaluation of 2006 simulation. *Atmospheric Environment*, *115*, 733–755. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.08.063

Yan, H., Huang, J., Minnis, P., Yi, Y., Sun-Mack, S., Wang, T., & Nakajima, T. Y. (2015). Comparison of CERES-MODIS cloud microphysical properties with surface observations over Loess Plateau. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *153*, 65–76. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2014.09.009

Yang, F., Han, Y., & Xuan, Y. (2015). Large-scale earth surface thermal radiative features in space observation. *Optics Communications*, *348*, 77–84. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.optcom.2015.03.017

Yi, B., Yang, P., Dessler, A., & da Silva, A. M. (2015). Response of Aerosol Direct Radiative Effect to the East Asian Summer Monsoon. *IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*, *12*(3), 597–600. http://doi.org/10.1109/LGRS.2014.2352630

Yokoi, S. (2015). Multireanalysis Comparison of Variability in Column Water Vapor and Its Analysis Increment Associated with the Madden–Julian Oscillation. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(2), 793–808. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00465.1

Yoshimura, H., Mizuta, R., & Murakami, H. (2015). A Spectral Cumulus Parameterization Scheme Interpolating between Two Convective Updrafts with Semi-Lagrangian Calculation of Transport by Compensatory Subsidence. *Monthly Weather Review*, *143*(2), 597–621. http://doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-14-00068.1

Yu, H., Ciesielski, P. E., Wang, J., Kuo, H.-C., Vömel, H., & Dirksen, R. (2015). Evaluation of Humidity Correction Methods for Vaisala RS92 Tropical Sounding Data. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *32*(3), 397–411. http://doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-14-00166.1

Yu, L., Jin, X., Stackhouse, P., Wilber, A., Josey, S., Xue, Y., & Kumar, A. (2015). Ocean surface heat and momentum fluxes [In "State of the Climate in 2014"]. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *96*(7), S68–S71. http://doi.org/10.1175/2015BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Yu, S., & Pritchard, M. S. (2015). The effect of large-scale model time step and multiscale coupling frequency on cloud climatology, vertical structure, and rainfall extremes in a superparameterized GCM. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *7*(4), 1977–1996. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015MS000493

Zagoni, M. (2015). A new diagram of Earth's global energy budget. *Acta Geodaetica et Geophysica*, 1–12. http://doi.org/10.1007/s40328-015-0138-0

Zhang, K., Kimball, J. S., Nemani, R. R., Running, S. W., Hong, Y., Gourley, J. J., & Yu, Z. (2015). Vegetation Greening and Climate Change Promote Multidecadal Rises of Global Land Evapotranspiration. *Scientific Reports*, *5*, 15956. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep15956

Zhang, T., Stackhouse Jr., P. W., Gupta, S. K., Cox, S. J., & Mikovitz, J. C. (2015). The validation of the GEWEX SRB surface longwave flux data products using BSRN measurements. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *150*, 134–147. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2014.07.013

Zhang, X., Liang, S., Wild, M., & Jiang, B. (2015). Analysis of surface incident shortwave radiation from four satellite products. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *165*, 186–202. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2015.05.015

Zhang, Y., Chen, H., & Yu, R. (2015). Simulations of Stratus Clouds over Eastern China in CAM5: Sources of Errors. *Journal of Climate*, *28*(1), 36–55. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00350.1

Zhang, Y., Zhang, X., Wang, K., He, J., Leung, L. R., Fan, J., & Nenes, A. (2015). Incorporating an advanced aerosol activation parameterization into WRF-CAM5: Model evaluation and parameterization intercomparison. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(14), 2014JD023051. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD023051

Zhou, C., Zelinka, M. D., Dessler, A. E., & Klein, S. A. (2015). The relationship between interannual and long-term cloud feedbacks. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(23), 2015GL066698. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL066698

Zhou, L., Bao, Q., Liu, Y., Wu, G., Wang, W.-C., Wang, X., … Li, J. (2015). Global energy and water balance: Characteristics from Finite-volume Atmospheric Model of the IAP/LASG (FAMIL1). *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *7*(1), 1–20. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014MS000349

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2014

Ahlgrimm, M., & Forbes, R. (2014). Improving the Representation of Low Clouds and Drizzle in the ECMWF Model Based on ARM Observations from the Azores. *Monthly Weather Review*, *142*(2), 668–685. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-13-00153.1

Allan, R. P., Liu, C., Loeb, N. G., Palmer, M. D., Roberts, M., Smith, D., & Vidale, P.-L. (2014). Changes in global net radiative imbalance 1985–2012. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *41*(15), 5588–5597. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014GL060962

Altaratz, O., Koren, I., Remer, L. A., & Hirsch, E. (2014). Review: Cloud invigoration by aerosols—Coupling between microphysics and dynamics. *Atmospheric Research*, *140–141*, 38–60. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2014.01.009

Andrews, T. (2014). Using an AGCM to Diagnose Historical Effective Radiative Forcing and Mechanisms of Recent Decadal Climate Change. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(3), 1193–1209. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00336.1

Ansell, C., Brindley, H. E., Pradhan, Y., & Saunders, R. (2014). Mineral dust aerosol net direct radiative effect during GERBILS field campaign period derived from SEVIRI and GERB. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(7), 4070–4086. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD020681

Bacmeister, J. T., Wehner, M. F., Neale, R. B., Gettelman, A., Hannay, C., Lauritzen, P. H., … Truesdale, J. E. (2013). Exploratory High-Resolution Climate Simulations using the Community Atmosphere Model (CAM). *Journal of Climate*, *27*(9), 3073–3099. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00387.1

Banks, J. R., Brindley, H. E., Hobby, M., & Marsham, J. H. (2014). The daytime cycle in dust aerosol direct radiative effects observed in the central Sahara during the Fennec campaign in June 2011. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(24), 2014JD022077. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022077

Baran, A. J., Hill, P., Furtado, K., Field, P., & Manners, J. (2014). A Coupled Cloud Physics–Radiation Parameterization of the Bulk Optical Properties of Cirrus and Its Impact on the Met Office Unified Model Global Atmosphere 5.0 Configuration. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(20), 7725–7752. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00700.1

Barker, H. W., Cole, J. N. S., & Shephard, M. W. (2014). Estimation of errors associated with the EarthCARE 3D scene construction algorithm. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *140*(684), 2260–2271. http://doi.org/10.1002/qj.2294

Battisti, D. S., Ding, Q., & Roe, G. H. (2014). Coherent pan-Asian climatic and isotopic response to orbital forcing of tropical insolation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(21), 11,997–12,020. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021960

Bellomo, K., Clement, A. C., Norris, J. R., & Soden, B. J. (2014). Observational and Model Estimates of Cloud Amount Feedback over the Indian and Pacific Oceans. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(2), 925–940. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00165.1

Bellomo, K., Clement, A., Mauritsen, T., Rädel, G., & Stevens, B. (2014). Simulating the Role of Subtropical Stratocumulus Clouds in Driving Pacific Climate Variability. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(13), 5119–5131. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00548.1

Berry, E., & Mace, G. G. (2014). Cloud properties and radiative effects of the Asian summer monsoon derived from A-Train data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(15), 2014JD021458. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021458

Bhatt, R., Doelling, D. R., Wu, A., Xiong, X. (Jack), Scarino, B. R., Haney, C. O., & Gopalan, A. (2014). Initial Stability Assessment of S-NPP VIIRS Reflective Solar Band Calibration Using Invariant Desert and Deep Convective Cloud Targets. *Remote Sensing*, *6*(4), 2809–2826. http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/rs6042809

Blunden, J., & Arndt, D. S. (2014). State of the Climate in 2013. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *95*(7), S1–S279. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2014BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Bodas-Salcedo, A., Williams, K. D., Ringer, M. A., Beau, I., Cole, J. N. S., Dufresne, J.-L., … Yokohata, T. (2014). Origins of the Solar Radiation Biases over the Southern Ocean in CFMIP2 Models*. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(1), 41–56. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00169.1

Bretherton, C. S., Blossey, P. N., & Stan, C. (2014). Cloud feedbacks on greenhouse warming in the superparameterized climate model SP-CCSM4. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *6*(4), 1185–1204. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014MS000355

Burls, N. J., & Fedorov, A. V. (2014). What Controls the Mean East–West Sea Surface Temperature Gradient in the Equatorial Pacific: The Role of Cloud Albedo. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(7), 2757–2778. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00255.1

Calisto, M., Folini, D., Wild, M., & Bengtsson, L. (2014). Cloud radiative forcing intercomparison between fully coupled CMIP5 models and CERES satellite data. *Ann. Geophys.*, *32*(7), 793–807. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/angeo-32-793-2014

Chen, M., Zhuang, Q., & He, Y. (2014). An Efficient Method of Estimating Downward Solar Radiation Based on the MODIS Observations for the Use of Land Surface Modeling. *Remote Sensing*, *6*(8), 7136–7157. http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/rs6087136

Chen, Y.-C., Christensen, M. W., Stephens, G. L., & Seinfeld, J. H. (2014). Satellite-based estimate of global aerosol–cloud radiative forcing by marine warm clouds. *Nature Geoscience*, *7*(9), 643–646. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ngeo2214

Cheng, J., Liang, S., Yao, Y., Ren, B., Shi, L., & Liu, H. (2013). A Comparative Study of Three Land Surface Broadband Emissivity Datasets from Satellite Data. *Remote Sensing*, *6*(1), 111–134. http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/rs6010111

Chepfer, H., Noel, V., Winker, D., & Chiriaco, M. (2014). Where and when will we observe cloud changes due to climate warming? *Geophysical Research Letters*, *41*(23), 2014GL061792. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014GL061792

Cheruy, F., Dufresne, J. L., Hourdin, F., & Ducharne, A. (2014). Role of clouds and land-atmosphere coupling in midlatitude continental summer warm biases and climate change amplification in CMIP5 simulations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *41*(18), 6493–6500. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014GL061145

Cho, M.-H., Boo, K.-O., Lee, J., Cho, C., & Lim, G.-H. (2014). Regional climate response to land surface changes after harvest in the North China Plain under present and possible future climate conditions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(8), 2013JD020111. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD020111

Choi, Y.-S., Cho, H., Ho, C.-H., Lindzen, R. S., Park, S. K., & Yu, X. (2014). Influence of non-feedback variations of radiation on the determination of climate feedback. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, *115*(1-2), 355–364. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00704-013-0998-6

Choi, Y.-S., Kim, B.-M., Hur, S.-K., Kim, S.-J., Kim, J.-H., & Ho, C.-H. (2014). Connecting early summer cloud-controlled sunlight and late summer sea ice in the Arctic. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(19), 2014JD022013. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022013

Coakley, J., A., & Yang, P. (2014). Atmospheric Radiation: A Primer with Illustrative Solutions. John Wiley & Sons.

Ćulibrk, D., Vukobratovic, D., Minic, V., Fernandez, M. A., Osuna, J. A., & Crnojevic, V. (2014). Sources of Remote Sensing Data for Precision Irrigation. In *Sensing Technologies For Precision Irrigation* (pp. 53–67). Springer New York

Daniels, J., Smith, G. L., Priestler, K. J., & Thomas, S. (2014). Using lunar observations to validate pointing accuracy and geolocation, detector sensitivity stability and static point response of the CERES instruments (Vol. 9242, p. 92420X–92420X–12). http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.2065256

Dee, D. P., Balmaseda, M., Balsamo, G., Engelen, R., Simmons, A. J., & Thépaut, J.-N. (2014). Toward a Consistent Reanalysis of the Climate System. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *95*(8), 1235–1248. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-13-00043.1

Dolinar, E. K., Dong, X., Xi, B., Jiang, J. H., & Su, H. (2014). Evaluation of CMIP5 simulated clouds and TOA radiation budgets using NASA satellite observations. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–19. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00382-014-2158-9

Dong, X., Xi, B., Kennedy, A., Minnis, P., & Wood, R. (2014). A 19-Month Record of Marine Aerosol–Cloud–Radiation Properties Derived from DOE ARM Mobile Facility Deployment at the Azores. Part I: Cloud Fraction and Single-Layered MBL Cloud Properties. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(10), 3665–3682. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00553.1

Dong, X., Xi, B., & Wu, P. (2014). Investigation of the Diurnal Variation of Marine Boundary Layer Cloud Microphysical Properties at the Azores. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(23), 8827–8835. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00434.1

Donohoe, A., Marshall, J., Ferreira, D., Armour, K., & McGee, D. (2014). The Interannual Variability of Tropical Precipitation and Interhemispheric Energy Transport. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(9), 3377–3392. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00499.1

English, J. M., Kay, J. E., Gettelman, A., Liu, X., Wang, Y., Zhang, Y., & Chepfer, H. (2014). Contributions of Clouds, Surface Albedos, and Mixed-Phase Ice Nucleation Schemes to Arctic Radiation Biases in CAM5. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(13), 5174–5197. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00608.1

Engström, A., Bender, F. A.-M., & Karlsson, J. (2014). Improved Representation of Marine Stratocumulus Cloud Shortwave Radiative Properties in the CMIP5 Climate Models. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(16), 6175–6188. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00755.1

Evans, K. J., Mahajan, S., Branstetter, M., McClean, J. L., Caron, J., Maltrud, M. E., … Leifeld, J. K. (2014). A spectral transform dynamical core option within the Community Atmosphere Model (CAM4). *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *6*(3), 902–922. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014MS000329

Fairlie, T. D., Vernier, J.-P., Natarajan, M., & Bedka, K. M. (2014). Dispersion of the Nabro volcanic plume and its relation to the Asian summer monsoon. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *14*(13), 7045–7057. http://doi.org/10.5194/acp-14-7045-2014

Feng, N., & Christopher, S. A. (2014). Clear sky direct radiative effects of aerosols over Southeast Asia based on satellite observations and radiative transfer calculations. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *152*, 333–344. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2014.07.006

Fermepin, S., & Bony, S. (2014). Influence of low-cloud radiative effects on tropical circulation and precipitation. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *6*(3), 513–526. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013MS000288

Folkins, I., Mitovski, T., & Pierce, J. R. (2014). A simple way to improve the diurnal cycle in convective rainfall over land in climate models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(5), 2113–2130. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD020149

Forbes, R. M., & Ahlgrimm, M. (2014). On the Representation of High-Latitude Boundary Layer Mixed-Phase Cloud in the ECMWF Global Model. *Monthly Weather Review*, *142*(9), 3425–3445. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-13-00325.1

Gastineau, G., Soden, B. J., Jackson, D. L., & O'Dell, C. W. (2014). Satellite-Based Reconstruction of the Tropical Oceanic Clear-Sky Outgoing Longwave Radiation and Comparison with Climate Models. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(2), 941–957. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00047.1

Giglio, D., & Roemmich, D. (2014). Climatological monthly heat and freshwater flux estimates on a global scale from Argo. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *119*(10), 6884–6899. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JC010083

Grise, K. M., & Polvani, L. M. (2014). Southern Hemisphere Cloud–Dynamics Biases in CMIP5 Models and Their Implications for Climate Projections. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(15), 6074–6092. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00113.1

Guo, H., Golaz, J.-C., Donner, L. J., Ginoux, P., & Hemler, R. S. (2014). Multivariate Probability Density Functions with Dynamics in the GFDL Atmospheric General Circulation Model: Global Tests. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(5), 2087–2108. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00347.1

Hakuba, M. Z., Folini, D., Sanchez-Lorenzo, A., & Wild, M. (2014). Spatial representativeness of ground-based solar radiation measurements—Extension to the full Meteosat disk. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(20), 11,760–11,771. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021946

Hakuba, M. Z., Folini, D., Schaepman-Strub, G., & Wild, M. (2014). Solar absorption over Europe from collocated surface and satellite observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(6), 3420–3437. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD021421

Ham, S.-H., Kato, S., Barker, H. W., Rose, F. G., & Sun-Mack, S. (2014). Effects of 3-D clouds on atmospheric transmission of solar radiation: Cloud type dependencies inferred from A-train satellite data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(2), 943–963. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD020683

Hamann, U., Walther, A., Baum, B., Bennartz, R., Bugliaro, L., Derrien, M., … Wind, G. (2014). Remote sensing of cloud top pressure/height from SEVIRI: analysis of ten current retrieval algorithms. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, *7*(9), 2839–2867. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/amt-7-2839-2014

Hartmann, D. L., & Ceppi, P. (2014). Trends in the CERES Dataset, 2000–13: The Effects of Sea Ice and Jet Shifts and Comparison to Climate Models. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(6), 2444–2456. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00411.1

He, T., Liang, S., & Song, D.-X. (2014). Analysis of global land surface albedo climatology and spatial-temporal variation during 1981–2010 from multiple satellite products. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(17), 2014JD021667. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021667

Herwehe, J. A., Alapaty, K., Spero, T. L., & Nolte, C. G. (2014). Increasing the credibility of regional climate simulations by introducing subgrid-scale cloud-radiation interactions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(9), 2014JD021504. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021504

Hong, G., & Minnis, P. (2015). Effects of spherical inclusions on scattering properties of small ice cloud particles. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *120*(7), 2014JD022494. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022494

Huang, X., Chen, X., Potter, G. L., Oreopoulos, L., Cole, J. N. S., Lee, D., & Loeb, N. G. (2014). A Global Climatology of Outgoing Longwave Spectral Cloud Radiative Effect and Associated Effective Cloud Properties. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(19), 7475–7492. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00663.1

Itterly, K. F., & Taylor, P. C. (2014). Evaluation of the Tropical TOA Flux Diurnal Cycle in MERRA and ERA-Interim Retrospective Analyses. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(13), 4781–4796. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00737.1

Jin, Z., Lukachin, C., Roberts, Y., Wielicki, B., Feldman, D., & Collins, W. (2014). Interannual variability of the Earth's spectral solar reflectance from measurements and simulations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(8), 2013JD021056. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD021056

Johnston, M. S., Eliasson, S., Eriksson, P., Forbes, R. M., Gettelman, A., Räisänen, P., & Zelinka, M. D. (2014). Diagnosing the average spatio-temporal impact of convective systems – Part 2: A model intercomparison using satellite data. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *14*(16), 8701–8721. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-14-8701-2014

Kay, J. E., Medeiros, B., Hwang, Y.-T., Gettelman, A., Perket, J., & Flanner, M. G. (2014). Processes controlling Southern Ocean shortwave climate feedbacks in CESM. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *41*(2), 616–622. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013GL058315

Khlopenkov, K. V., Doelling, D. R., & Okuyama, A. (2014). Development of 2D deconvolution method to repair blurred MTSAT-1R visible imagery (Vol. 9218, p. 92181Q–92181Q–10). http://doi.org/10.1117/12.2061121

Koren, I., Dagan, G., & Altaratz, O. (2014). From aerosol-limited to invigoration of warm convective clouds. *Science*, *344*(6188), 1143–1146. http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.1252595

Kratz, D. P., Stackhouse, P. W., Gupta, S. K., Wilber, A. C., Sawaengphokhai, P., & McGarragh, G. R. (2014). The Fast Longwave and Shortwave Flux (FLASHFlux) Data Product: Single-Scanner Footprint Fluxes. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *53*(4), 1059–1079. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-13-061.1

Kratz, D. P., Stackhouse Jr, P., Wong, T., Wilber, A. C., & Sawaengphokhai, P. (2014). Earth radiation Budget at Top-of-Atmosphere. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *95*(7), S30–S32. http://doi.org/10.1175/2014BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Kuebbeler, M., Lohmann, U., Hendricks, J., & Kärcher, B. (2014). Dust ice nuclei effects on cirrus clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *14*(6), 3027–3046. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-14-3027-2014

Lacagnina, C., Selten, F., & Siebesma, A. P. (2014). Impact of changes in the formulation of cloud-related processes on model biases and climate feedbacks. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *6*(4), 1224–1243. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014MS000341

Lee, J., Kim, J., & Lee, Y. G. (2014). Simultaneous retrieval of aerosol properties and clear-sky direct radiative effect over the global ocean from MODIS. *Atmospheric Environment*, *92*, 309–317. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.04.021

Lee, M.-I., Kang, H.-S., Kim, D., Kim, D., Kim, H., & Kang, D. (2014). Validation of the experimental hindcasts produced by the GloSea4 seasonal prediction system. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, *50*(3), 307–326. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13143-014-0019-4

Legates, D. R., Eschenbach, W., & Soon, W. (2014). Arctic albedo changes are small compared with changes in cloud cover in the tropics. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *111*(21), E2157–E2158. http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1404997111

Li, G., & Xie, S.-P. (2014). Tropical Biases in CMIP5 Multimodel Ensemble: The Excessive Equatorial Pacific Cold Tongue and Double ITCZ Problems*. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(4), 1765–1780. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00337.1

Li, J.-L. F., Forbes, R. M., Waliser, D. E., Stephens, G., & Lee, S. (2014). Characterizing the radiative impacts of precipitating snow in the ECMWF Integrated Forecast System global model. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(16), 2014JD021450. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021450

Li, J.-L. F., Lee, W.-L., Waliser, D. E., David Neelin, J., Stachnik, J. P., & Lee, T. (2014). Cloud-precipitation-radiation-dynamics interaction in global climate models: A snow and radiation interaction sensitivity experiment. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(7), 2013JD021038. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD021038

Li, J.-L. F., Lee, W.-L., Waliser, D. E., Stachnik, J. P., Fetzer, E., Wong, S., & Yue, Q. (2014). Characterizing tropical Pacific water vapor and radiative biases in CMIP5 GCMs: Observation-based analyses and a snow and radiation interaction sensitivity experiment. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(19), 2014JD021924. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021924

Li, Y., Thompson, D. W. J., Huang, Y., & Zhang, M. (2014). Observed linkages between the northern annular mode/North Atlantic Oscillation, cloud incidence, and cloud radiative forcing. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *41*(5), 1681–1688. http://doi.org/10.1002/2013GL059113

Li, Y., Han, W., Shinoda, T., Wang, C., Ravichandran, M., & Wang, J.-W. (2014). Revisiting the Wintertime Intraseasonal SST Variability in the Tropical South Indian Ocean: Impact of the Ocean Interannual Variation. *Journal of Physical Oceanography*, *44*(7), 1886–1907. http://doi.org/10.1175/JPO-D-13-0238.1

Li, Y., Han, W., Wilkin, J. L., Zhang, W. G., Arango, H., Zavala-Garay, J., … Castruccio, F. S. (2014). Interannual variability of the surface summertime eastward jet in the South China Sea. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *119*(10), 7205–7228. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JC010206

Liang, S., Zhang, X., Xiao, Z., Cheng, J., Liu, Q., & Zhao, X. (2014). Incident Shortwave Radiation. In *Global LAnd Surface Satellite (GLASS) Products* (pp. 123–142). Springer International Publishing.

Lim, K.-S. S., Fan, J., Leung, L. R., Ma, P.-L., Singh, B., Zhao, C., … Song, X. (2014). Investigation of aerosol indirect effects using a cumulus microphysics parameterization in a regional climate model. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(2), 2013JD020958. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD020958

Lim, K.-S. S., Hong, S.-Y., Yoon, J.-H., & Han, J. (2014). Simulation of the Summer Monsoon Rainfall over East Asia Using the NCEP GFS Cumulus Parameterization at Different Horizontal Resolutions. *Weather and Forecasting*, *29*(5), 1143–1154. http://doi.org/10.1175/WAF-D-13-00143.1

Lin, J.-L., Qian, T., & Shinoda, T. (2014). Stratocumulus Clouds in Southeastern Pacific Simulated by Eight CMIP5–CFMIP Global Climate Models. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(8), 3000–3022. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00376.1

Lin, N.-H., Sayer, A. M., Wang, S.-H., Loftus, A. M., Hsiao, T.-C., Sheu, G.-R., … Chantara, S. (2014). Interactions between biomass-burning aerosols and clouds over Southeast Asia: Current status, challenges, and perspectives. *Environmental Pollution*, *195*, 292–307. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2014.06.036

Lindsay, R., Wensnahan, M., Schweiger, A., & Zhang, J. (2014). Evaluation of Seven Different Atmospheric Reanalysis Products in the Arctic*. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(7), 2588–2606. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00014.1

Liu, C., Yang, P., Minnis, P., Loeb, N., Kato, S., Heymsfield, A., & Schmitt, C. (2014). A two-habit model for the microphysical and optical properties of ice clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.*, *14*(13), 19545–19586. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acpd-14-19545-2014

Liu, Q., & Boukabara, S. (2014). Community Radiative Transfer Model (CRTM) applications in supporting the Suomi National Polar-orbiting Partnership (SNPP) mission validation and verification. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *140*, 744–754. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2013.10.011

Loeb, N. G., Rutan, D. A., Kato, S., & Wang, W. (2014). Observing Interannual Variations in Hadley Circulation Atmospheric Diabatic Heating and Circulation Strength. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(11), 4139–4158. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00656.1

Loginov, S. V., Ippolitov, I. I., & Kharyutkina, E. V. (2014). The relationship of surface air temperature, heat balance at the surface, and radiative balance at the top of atmosphere over the Asian territory of Russia using reanalysis and remote-sensing data. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *35*(15), 5878–5898. http://doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2014.945007

Luo, T., Yuan, R., & Wang, Z. (2014). On factors controlling marine boundary layer aerosol optical depth. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(6), 2013JD020936. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD020936

Ma, H.-Y., Xie, S., Klein, S. A., Williams, K. D., Boyle, J. S., Bony, S., … Williamson, D. (2014). On the Correspondence between Mean Forecast Errors and Climate Errors in CMIP5 Models. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(4), 1781–1798. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00474.1

Ma, X., Yu, F., & Quaas, J. (2014). Reassessment of satellite-based estimate of aerosol climate forcing. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(17), 2014JD021670. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021670

Marshall, J., Donohoe, A., Ferreira, D., & McGee, D. (2014). The ocean's role in setting the mean position of the Inter-Tropical Convergence Zone. *Climate Dynamics*, *42*(7-8), 1967–1979. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00382-013-1767-z

Mason, S., Jakob, C., Protat, A., & Delanoë, J. (2014). Characterizing Observed Midtopped Cloud Regimes Associated with Southern Ocean Shortwave Radiation Biases. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(16), 6189–6203. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00139.1

Mateos, D., Antón, M., Valenzuela, A., Cazorla, A., Olmo, F. J., & Alados-Arboledas, L. (2014). Efficiency of clouds on shortwave radiation using experimental data. *Applied Energy*, *113*, 1216–1219. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2013.08.060

Mateos, D., Sanchez-Lorenzo, A., Antón, M., Cachorro, V. E., Calbó, J., Costa, M. J., … Wild, M. (2014). Quantifying the respective roles of aerosols and clouds in the strong brightening since the early 2000s over the Iberian Peninsula. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(17), 2014JD022076. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022076

Mayer, M., Haimberger, L., & Balmaseda, M. A. (2014). On the Energy Exchange between Tropical Ocean Basins Related to ENSO. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(17), 6393–6403. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00123.1

McCoy, D. T., Hartmann, D. L., & Grosvenor, D. P. (2014a). Observed Southern Ocean Cloud Properties and Shortwave Reflection. Part I: Calculation of SW Flux from Observed Cloud Properties. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(23), 8836–8857. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00287.1

McCoy, D. T., Hartmann, D. L., & Grosvenor, D. P. (2014b). Observed Southern Ocean Cloud Properties and Shortwave Reflection. Part II: Phase Changes and Low Cloud Feedback. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(23), 8858–8868. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00288.1

Mills, M. J., Toon, O. B., Lee-Taylor, J., & Robock, A. (2014). Multidecadal global cooling and unprecedented ozone loss following a regional nuclear conflict. *Earth's Future*, *2*(4), 2013EF000205. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013EF000205

Muhlbauer, A., McCoy, I. L., & Wood, R. (2014). Climatology of stratocumulus cloud morphologies: microphysical properties and radiative effects. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *14*(13), 6695–6716. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-14-6695-2014

Muri, H., Kristjánsson, J. E., Storelvmo, T., & Pfeffer, M. A. (2014). The climatic effects of modifying cirrus clouds in a climate engineering framework. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(7), 4174–4191. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD021063

Naud, C. M., Booth, J. F., & Del Genio, A. D. (2014). Evaluation of ERA-Interim and MERRA Cloudiness in the Southern Ocean. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(5), 2109–2124. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00432.1

Ningombam, S. S., Bagare, S. P., Sinha, N., Singh, R. B., Srivastava, A. K., Larson, E., & Kanawade, V. P. (2014). Characterization of aerosol optical properties over the high-altitude station Hanle, in the trans-Himalayan region. *Atmospheric Research*, *138*, 308–323. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2013.11.025

Noda, A. T., Satoh, M., Yamada, Y., Kodama, C., & Seiki, T. (2014). Responses of Tropical and Subtropical High-Cloud Statistics to Global Warming. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(20), 7753–7768. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00179.1

Oreopoulos, L., Cho, N., Lee, D., Kato, S., & Huffman, G. J. (2014). An examination of the nature of global MODIS cloud regimes. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(13), 2013JD021409. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD021409

Painemal, D., Kato, S., & Minnis, P. (2014). Boundary layer regulation in the southeast Atlantic cloud microphysics during the biomass burning season as seen by the A-train satellite constellation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(19), 2014JD022182. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022182

Park, S. (2014). A Unified Convection Scheme (UNICON). Part II: Simulation. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *71*(11), 3931–3973. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-13-0234.1

Park, S., Bretherton, C. S., & Rasch, P. J. (2014). Integrating Cloud Processes in the Community Atmosphere Model, Version 5. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(18), 6821–6856. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00087.1

Patadia, F., & Christopher, S. A. (2014). Assessment of smoke shortwave radiative forcing using empirical angular distribution models. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *140*, 233–240. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2013.08.034

Phojanamongkolkij, N., Kato, S., Wielicki, B. A., Taylor, P. C., & Mlynczak, M. G. (2014). A Comparison of Climate Signal Trend Detection Uncertainty Analysis Methods. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(9), 3363–3376. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00400.1

Pistone, K., Eisenman, I., & Ramanathan, V. (2014). Observational determination of albedo decrease caused by vanishing Arctic sea ice. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *111*(9), 3322–3326. http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1318201111

Protat, A., Young, S. A., McFarlane, S. A., L'Ecuyer, T., Mace, G. G., Comstock, J. M., … Delanoë, J. (2014). Reconciling Ground-Based and Space-Based Estimates of the Frequency of Occurrence and Radiative Effect of Clouds around Darwin, Australia. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *53*(2), 456–478. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-13-072.1

Qu, X., & Hall, A. (2014). On the persistent spread in snow-albedo feedback. *Climate Dynamics*, *42*(1-2), 69–81. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00382-013-1774-0

Radley, C., Fueglistaler, S., & Donner, L. (2014). Cloud and Radiative Balance Changes in Response to ENSO in Observations and Models. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(9), 3100–3113. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00338.1

Roberts, Y. L., Pilewskie, P., Feldman, D. R., Kindel, B. C., & Collins, W. D. (2014). Temporal variability of observed and simulated hyperspectral reflectance. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(17), 10,262–10,280. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021566

Roithmayr, C. M., Lukashin, C., Speth, P. W., Kopp, G., Thome, K., Wielicki, B. A., & Young, D. F. (2014). CLARREO Approach for Reference Intercalibration of Reflected Solar Sensors: On-Orbit Data Matching and Sampling. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *52*(10), 6762–6774. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2014.2302397

Roithmayr, C. M., Lukashin, C., Speth, P. W., Young, D. F., Wielicki, B. A., Thome, K. J., & Kopp, G. (2014). Opportunities to Intercalibrate Radiometric Sensors from International Space Station. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *31*(4), 890–902. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-13-00163.1

Rosenfeld, Daniel, M. O. A. (2014). Global observations of aerosol-cloud-precipitation-climate interactions. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 52(4), 750-808. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013RG000441

Rosenzweig, C., Horton, R. M., Bader, D. A., Brown, M. E., DeYoung, R., Dominguez, O., … Toufectis, K. (2014). Enhancing Climate Resilience at NASA Centers: A Collaboration between Science and Stewardship. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *95*(9), 1351–1363. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-12-00169.1

Rutan, D. A., Smith, G. L., & Wong, T. (2014). Diurnal Variations of Albedo Retrieved from Earth Radiation Budget Experiment Measurements. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *53*(12), 2747–2760. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-13-0119.1

Sant, V., Posselt, R., & Lohmann, U. (2015). Prognostic precipitation with three liquid water classes in the ECHAM5-HAM GCM. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.*, *15*(5), 7783–7836. http://doi.org/10.5194/acpd-15-7783-2015

Santer, B. D., Bonfils, C., Painter, J. F., Zelinka, M. D., Mears, C., Solomon, S., … Wentz, F. J. (2014). Volcanic contribution to decadal changes in tropospheric temperature. *Nature Geoscience*, *7*(3), 185–189. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ngeo2098

Schmidt, G. A., Kelley, M., Nazarenko, L., Ruedy, R., Russell, G. L., Aleinov, I., … Zhang, J. (2014). Configuration and assessment of the GISS ModelE2 contributions to the CMIP5 archive. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *6*(1), 141–184. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013MS000265

Schneider, T., Bischoff, T., & Haug, G. H. (2014). Migrations and dynamics of the intertropical convergence zone. *Nature*, *513*(7516), 45–53. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature13636

Seidel, D. J., Feingold, G., Jacobson, A. R., & Loeb, N. (2014). Detection limits of albedo changes induced by climate engineering. *Nature Climate Change*, *4*(2), 93–98. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2076

Seiki, T., Kodama, C., Satoh, M., Hashino, T., Hagihara, Y., & Okamoto, H. (2015). Vertical grid spacing necessary for simulating tropical cirrus clouds with a high-resolution atmospheric general circulation model. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(10), 2015GL064282. http://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL064282

Shrestha, A. K., Kato, S., Wong, T., Rutan, D. A., Miller, W. F., Rose, F. G., … Fernandez, J. R. (2014). Unfiltering Earth Radiation Budget Experiment (ERBE) Scanner Radiances Using the CERES Algorithm and Its Evaluation with Nonscanner Observations. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *31*(4), 843–859. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-13-00072.1

Sicard, M., Bertolín, S., Mallet, M., Dubuisson, P., & Comerón, A. (2014). Estimation of mineral dust long-wave radiative forcing: sensitivity study to particle properties and application to real cases in the region of Barcelona. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *14*(17), 9213–9231. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-14-9213-2014

Sicard, M., Bertolín, S., Muñoz, C., Rodríguez, A., Rocadenbosch, F., & Comerón, A. (2014). Separation of aerosol fine- and coarse-mode radiative properties: Effect on the mineral dust longwave, direct radiative forcing. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *41*(19), 2014GL060946. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014GL060946

Smith, G. L., & Doelling, D. R. (2014). Computation of Radiation Budget on an Oblate Earth. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(19), 7203–7206. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00058.1

Smith, G. L., Harrison, E. F., & Gibson, G. G. (2014). *Earth Radiation Budget Research at the NASA Langley Research Center*. Retrieved from http://ntrs.nasa.gov/search.jsp?R=20140006546

Smith, G. Louis, G., Daniels, J. L., Priestley, K. J., & Thomas, S. (2014). Point response function of the Clouds and Earth Radiant Energy System scanning radiometer. *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, *8*(1), 084991–084991. http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/1.JRS.8.084991

Smith, G. L., Priestley, K. J., & Loeb, N. G. (2014). Clouds and Earth Radiant Energy System: From Design to Data. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *52*(3), 1729–1738. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2013.2253782

Sobel, A., Wang, S., & Kim, D. (2014). Moist Static Energy Budget of the MJO during DYNAMO. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *71*(11), 4276–4291. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-14-0052.1

Spero, T. L., Otte, M. J., Bowden, J. H., & Nolte, C. G. (2014). Improving the representation of clouds, radiation, and precipitation using spectral nudging in the Weather Research and Forecasting model. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(20), 2014JD022173. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022173

Stan, C., & Xu, L. (2014). Climate simulations and projections with a super-parameterized climate model. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, *60*, 134–152. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envsoft.2014.06.013

Stanfield, R. E., Dong, X., Xi, B., Kennedy, A., Del Genio, A. D., Minnis, P., & Jiang, J. H. (2014). Assessment of NASA GISS CMIP5 and Post-CMIP5 Simulated Clouds and TOA Radiation Budgets Using Satellite Observations. Part I: Cloud Fraction and Properties. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(11), 4189–4208. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00558.1

Storelvmo, T., & Herger, N. (2014). Cirrus cloud susceptibility to the injection of ice nuclei in the upper troposphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(5), 2375–2389. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD020816

Su, W., Corbett, J., Eitzen, Z., & Liang, L. (2014). Next-generation angular distribution models for top-of-atmosphere radiative flux calculation from the CERES instruments: methodology. *Atmos. Meas. Tech. Discuss.*, *7*(8), 8817–8880. http://doi.org/10.5194/amtd-7-8817-2014

Sun, W., Lin, B., Baize, R. R., Videen, G., & Hu, Y. (2014). Sensing Hadley cell with space-borne lidar. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *148*, 38–41. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2014.06.017

Sun, Z., Zeng, X., Liu, J., Liang, H., & Li, J. (2014). Parametrization of instantaneous global horizontal irradiance: clear-sky component. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *140*(678), 267–280. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/qj.2126

Sun-Mack, S., Minnis, P., Chen, Y., Kato, S., Yi, Y., Gibson, S. C., … Winker, D. M. (2014). Regional Apparent Boundary Layer Lapse Rates Determined from CALIPSO and MODIS Data for Cloud-Height Determination. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *53*(4), 990–1011. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-13-081.1

Taylor, P. C. (2014a). Variability of Monthly Diurnal Cycle Composites of TOA Radiative Fluxes in the Tropics. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *71*(2), 754–766. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-13-0112.1

Taylor, P. C. (2014b). Variability of Regional TOA Flux Diurnal Cycle Composites at the Monthly Time Scale. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *71*(9), 3484–3498. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-13-0336.1

Teixeira, J., Waliser, D., Ferraro, R., Gleckler, P., Lee, T., & Potter, G. (2014). Satellite Observations for CMIP5: The Genesis of Obs4MIPs. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *95*(9), 1329–1334. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-12-00204.1

Thampi, B. V., & Roca, R. (2014). Investigation of negative cloud radiative forcing over the Indian subcontinent and adjacent oceans during the summer monsoon season. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *14*(13), 6739–6758. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-14-6739-2014

Trenberth, K. E., Fasullo, J. T., & Balmaseda, M. A. (2014). Earth's Energy Imbalance. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(9), 3129–3144. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00294.1

Tsushima, Y., Iga, S., Tomita, H., Satoh, M., Noda, A. T., & Webb, M. J. (2014). High cloud increase in a perturbed SST experiment with a global nonhydrostatic model including explicit convective processes. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *6*(3), 571–585. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013MS000301

Turner, E. C., & Tett, S. F. B. (2014). Using longwave HIRS radiances to test climate models. *Climate Dynamics*, *43*(3-4), 1103–1127. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00382-013-1959-6

Voigt, A., Stevens, B., Bader, J., & Mauritsen, T. (2014). Compensation of Hemispheric Albedo Asymmetries by Shifts of the ITCZ and Tropical Clouds. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(3), 1029–1045. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00205.1

Vuilleumier, L., Hauser, M., Félix, C., Vignola, F., Blanc, P., Kazantzidis, A., & Calpini, B. (2014). Accuracy of ground surface broadband shortwave radiation monitoring. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(24), 2014JD022335. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022335

Wang, A., & Zeng, X. (2014). Range of monthly mean hourly land surface air temperature diurnal cycle over high northern latitudes. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(10), 2014JD021602. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021602

Wang, F., Yang, S., & Wu, T. (2014). Radiation budget biases in AMIP5 models over the East Asian monsoon region. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(23), 2014JD022243. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD022243

Wang, M., Liu, X., Zhang, K., & Comstock, J. M. (2014). Aerosol effects on cirrus through ice nucleation in the Community Atmosphere Model CAM5 with a statistical cirrus scheme. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *6*(3), 756–776. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014MS000339

Wang, P., Sneep, M., Veefkind, J. P., Stammes, P., & Levelt, P. F. (2014). Evaluation of broadband surface solar irradiance derived from the Ozone Monitoring Instrument. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *149*, 88–99. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2014.03.036

Wang, S., Sobel, A. H., Zhang, F., Sun, Y. Q., Yue, Y., & Zhou, L. (2014). Regional simulation of the October and November MJO events observed during the CINDY/DYNAMO field campaign at gray zone resolution. *Journal of Climate*. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00294.1

Wang, Z., Zhang, H., & Lu, P. (2014). Improvement of cloud microphysics in the aerosol-climate model BCC_AGCM2.0.1_CUACE/Aero, evaluation against observations, and updated aerosol indirect effect. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(13), 2014JD021886. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021886

Wild, M., Folini, D., Hakuba, M. Z., Schär, C., Seneviratne, S. I., Kato, S., … König-Langlo, G. (2014). The energy balance over land and oceans: an assessment based on direct observations and CMIP5 climate models. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–37. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00382-014-2430-z

Xi, B., Dong, X., Minnis, P., & Sun-Mack, S. (2014). Comparison of marine boundary layer cloud properties from CERES-MODIS Edition 4 and DOE ARM AMF measurements at the Azores. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *119*(15), 2014JD021813. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014JD021813

Yan, H., Huang, J., Minnis, P., Yi, Y., Sun-Mack, S., Wang, T., & Nakajima, T. Y. (2014.). Comparison of CERES-MODIS cloud microphysical properties with surface observations over Loess Plateau. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2014.09.009

Yang, Y., Palm, S. P., Marshak, A., Wu, D. L., Yu, H., & Fu, Q. (2014). First satellite-detected perturbations of outgoing longwave radiation associated with blowing snow events over Antarctica. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *41*(2), 2013GL058932. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013GL058932

Yin, D., Roderick, M. L., Leech, G., Sun, F., & Huang, Y. (2014). The contribution of reduction in evaporative cooling to higher surface air temperatures during drought. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *41*(22), 2014GL062039. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2014GL062039

Yu, S., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Wong, D., Gilliam, R., Alapaty, K., … Liu, X. (2014). Aerosol indirect effect on the grid-scale clouds in the two-way coupled WRF–CMAQ: model description, development, evaluation and regional analysis. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *14*(20), 11247–11285. http://doi.org/10.5194/acp-14-11247-2014

Yu, S., Alapaty, K., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Zhang, Y., Nolte, C., … Nagashima, T. (2014). Attribution of the United States "warming hole": Aerosol indirect effect and precipitable water vapor. *Scientific Reports*, *4*. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep06929

Zhang, C., Wang, M., Morrison, H., Somerville, R. C. J., Zhang, K., Liu, X., & Li, J.-L. F. (2014). Investigating ice nucleation in cirrus clouds with an aerosol-enabled Multiscale Modeling Framework. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *6*(4), 998–1015. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014MS000343

Zhang, D., Luo, T., Liu, D., & Wang, Z. (2014). Spatial scales of altocumulus clouds observed with collocated CALIPSO and CloudSat measurements. *Atmospheric Research*, *149*, 58–69. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2014.05.023

Zhang, X., Liang, S., Zhou, G., Wu, H., & Zhao, X. (2014). Generating Global LAnd Surface Satellite incident shortwave radiation and photosynthetically active radiation products from multiple satellite data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *152*, 318–332. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2014.07.003

Zhang, Y., Chen, H., & Yu, R. (2014). Simulations of Stratus Clouds over Eastern China in CAM5: Sensitivity to Horizontal Resolution. *Journal of Climate*, *27*(18), 7033–7052. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00732.1

Zhou, C., Dessler, A. E., Zelinka, M. D., Yang, P., & Wang, T. (2014). Cirrus feedback on interannual climate fluctuations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2014GL062095. http://doi.org/10.1002/2014GL062095

Zhou, L., Tian, Y., Myneni, R. B., Ciais, P., Saatchi, S., Liu, Y. Y., … Hwang, T. (2014). Widespread decline of Congo rainforest greenness in the past decade. *Nature*, *509*(7498), 86–90. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature13265

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2013

Alexandri, G., Meleti, C., Georgoulias, A. K., & Balis, D. (2013). Trends of Shortwave and Longwave Surface Radiation in Europe: Spatiotemporal Analysis and Comparison of Satellite and Ground-Based Observations. In C. G. Helmis & P. T. Nastos (Eds.), *Advances in Meteorology, Climatology and Atmospheric Physics* (pp. 857–864). Springer Berlin Heidelberg. Retrieved from http://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-642-29172-2_120

Bardeen, C. G., Gettelman, A., Jensen, E. J., Heymsfield, A., Conley, A. J., Delanoë, J., … Toon, O. B. (2013). Improved cirrus simulations in a general circulation model using CARMA sectional microphysics. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(20), 11,679–11,697. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD020193

Benedict, J. J., Maloney, E. D., Sobel, A. H., Frierson, D. M., & Donner, L. J. (2013). Tropical Intraseasonal Variability in Version 3 of the GFDL Atmosphere Model. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(2), 426–449. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00103.1

Bengtsson, L., Hodges, K. I., Koumoutsaris, S., Zahn, M., & Berrisford, P. (2013). The Changing Energy Balance of the Polar Regions in a Warmer Climate. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(10), 3112–3129. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00233.1

Berry, E., & Mace, G. G. (2013). Cirrus Cloud Properties and the Large-Scale Meteorological Environment: Relationships Derived from A-Train and NCEP–NCAR Reanalysis Data. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *52*(5), 1253–1276. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-12-0102.1

Bizard, A., Caillault, K., Lavigne, C., Roblin, A., & Chervet, P. (2013). Application of Cloud Occurrence Climatology from CALIOP to Evaluate Performances of Airborne and Satellite Electro-Optical Sensors. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *30*(10), 2406–2416. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-12-00276.1

Blunden, J., & Arndt, D. S. (2013). State of the Climate in 2012. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *94*(8), S1–S258. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2013BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Bogenschutz, P. A., Gettelman, A., Morrison, H., Larson, V. E., Craig, C., & Schanen, D. P. (2013). Higher-Order Turbulence Closure and Its Impact on Climate Simulations in the Community Atmosphere Model. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(23), 9655–9676. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00075.1

Bourassa, M. A., Gille, S. T., Bitz, C., Carlson, D., Cerovecki, I., Clayson, C. A., … Wick, G. A. (2013). High-Latitude Ocean and Sea Ice Surface Fluxes: Challenges for Climate Research. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *94*(3), 403–423. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-11-00244.1

Chambers, L., & Bethea, K. (2013). Energy Budget: Earth's Most Important and Least Appreciated Planetary Attribute. *Universe in the Classroom*, 1–4. http://ntrs.nasa.gov/search.jsp?R=20140001124

Cheng, A., & Xu, K.-M. (2013). Evaluating Low-Cloud Simulation from an Upgraded Multiscale Modeling Framework Model. Part III: Tropical and Subtropical Cloud Transitions over the Northern Pacific. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(16), 5761–5781. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00650.1

Chen, S., Huang, J., Zhao, C., Qian, Y., Leung, L. R., & Yang, B. (2013). Modeling the transport and radiative forcing of Taklimakan dust over the Tibetan Plateau: A case study in the summer of 2006. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(2), 797–812. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50122

Chepfer, H., Cesana, G., Winker, D., Getzewich, B., Vaughan, M., & Liu, Z. (2013). Comparison of Two Different Cloud Climatologies Derived from CALIOP-Attenuated Backscattered Measurements (Level 1): The *CALIPSO* -ST and the *CALIPSO* -GOCCP. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *30*(4), 725–744. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-12-00057.1

Christensen, M. W., Stephens, G. L., & Lebsock, M. D. (2013). Exposing biases in retrieved low cloud properties from CloudSat: A guide for evaluating observations and climate data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(21), 12,120–12,131. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD020224

Decoster, I., Clerbaux, N., Baudrez, E., Dewitte, S., Ipe, A., Nevens, S., … Cornelis, J. (2013). A Spectral Aging Model for the *Meteosat-7* Visible Band. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *30*(3), 496–509. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-12-00124.1

Dessler, A. E. (2013). Observations of Climate Feedbacks over 2000–10 and Comparisons to Climate Models*. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(1), 333–342. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00640.1

Dessler, A. E., & Loeb, N. g. (2013). Impact of dataset choice on calculations of the short-term cloud feedback. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(7), 2821–2826. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50199

Doelling, D. R., Loeb, N. G., Keyes, D. F., Nordeen, M. L., Morstad, D., Nguyen, C., … Sun, M. (2013). Geostationary Enhanced Temporal Interpolation for CERES Flux Products. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *30*(6), 1072–1090. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-12-00136.1

Donohoe, A., & Battisti, D. S. (2013). The Seasonal Cycle of Atmospheric Heating and Temperature. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(14), 4962–4980. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00713.1

Donohoe, A., Marshall, J., Ferreira, D., & Mcgee, D. (2013). The Relationship between ITCZ Location and Cross-Equatorial Atmospheric Heat Transport: From the Seasonal Cycle to the Last Glacial Maximum. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(11), 3597–3618. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00467.1

Evans, K. J., Lauritzen, P. H., Mishra, S. K., Neale, R. B., Taylor, M. A., & Tribbia, J. J. (2013). AMIP Simulation with the CAM4 Spectral Element Dynamical Core. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(3), 689–709. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00448.1

Feng, N., & Christopher, S. A. (2013). Satellite and surface-based remote sensing of Southeast Asian aerosols and their radiative effects. *Atmospheric Research*, *122*, 544–554. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2012.02.018

Feulner, G., Rahmstorf, S., Levermann, A., & Volkwardt, S. (2013). On the Origin of the Surface Air Temperature Difference between the Hemispheres in Earth's Present-Day Climate. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(18), 7136–7150. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00636.1

Franklin, C. N., Sun, Z., Bi, D., Dix, M., Yan, H., & Bodas-Salcedo, A. (2013). Evaluation of clouds in ACCESS using the satellite simulator package COSP: Global, seasonal, and regional cloud properties. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(2), 732–748. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD018469

Frierson, D. M. W., Hwang, Y.-T., Fučkar, N. S., Seager, R., Kang, S. M., Donohoe, A., … Battisti, D. S. (2013). Contribution of ocean overturning circulation to tropical rainfall peak in the Northern Hemisphere. *Nature Geoscience*, *6*(11), 940–944. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ngeo1987

Gautam, R., Hsu, N. C., Eck, T. F., Holben, B. N., Janjai, S., Jantarach, T., … Lau, W. K. (2013). Characterization of aerosols over the Indochina peninsula from satellite-surface observations during biomass burning pre-monsoon season. *Atmospheric Environment*, *78*, 51–59. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.05.038

Goldberg, M. D., Kilcoyne, H., Cikanek, H., & Mehta, A. (2013). Joint Polar Satellite System: The United States next generation civilian polar-orbiting environmental satellite system. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(24), 13,463–13,475. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD020389

Guan, B., Waliser, D. E., Li, J.-L. F., & da Silva, A. (2013). Evaluating the impact of orbital sampling on satellite–climate model comparisons. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(2), 355–369. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD018590

Gustafson, W. I., Ma, P.-L., Xiao, H., Singh, B., Rasch, P. J., & Fast, J. D. (2013). The Separate Physics and Dynamics Experiment (SPADE) framework for determining resolution awareness: A case study of microphysics. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(16), 9258–9276. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50711

Hagemann, S., Loew, A., & Andersson, A. (2013). Combined evaluation of MPI-ESM land surface water and energy fluxes. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *5*(2), 259–286. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012MS000173

Hakuba, M. Z., Folini, D., Sanchez-Lorenzo, A., & Wild, M. (2013). Spatial representativeness of ground-based solar radiation measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(15), 8585–8597. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50673

Haynes, J. M., Vonder Haar, T. H., L'Ecuyer, T., & Henderson, D. (2013). Radiative heating characteristics of Earth's cloudy atmosphere from vertically resolved active sensors. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *40*(3), 624–630. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/grl.50145

Henderson, D. S., L'Ecuyer, T., Stephens, G., Partain, P., & Sekiguchi, M. (2012). A Multisensor Perspective on the Radiative Impacts of Clouds and Aerosols. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *52*(4), 853–871. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-12-025.1

Herman, J., DeLand, M. T., Huang, L.-K., Labow, G., Larko, D., Lloyd, S. A., … Weaver, C. (2013). A net decrease in the Earth's cloud, aerosol, and surface 340 nm reflectivity during the past 33 yr (1979–2011). *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *13*(16), 8505–8524. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-8505-2013

Huang, X., Cole, J. N. S., He, F., Potter, G. L., Oreopoulos, L., Lee, D., … Loeb, N. G. (2012). Longwave Band-By-Band Cloud Radiative Effect and Its Application in GCM Evaluation. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(2), 450–467. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00112.1

Huang, Y. (2013). A Simulated Climatology of Spectrally Decomposed Atmospheric Infrared Radiation. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(5), 1702–1715. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00438.1

Jia, B., Xie, Z., Dai, A., Shi, C., & Chen, F. (2013). Evaluation of satellite and reanalysis products of downward surface solar radiation over East Asia: Spatial and seasonal variations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(9), 3431–3446. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50353

Jin, Z., Lukashin, C., Qiao, Y., & Gopalan, A. (2013). An efficient and effective method to simulate the earth spectral reflectance over large temporal and spatial scales. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *40*(2), 374–379. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/grl.50116

Johnston, M. S., Eliasson, S., Eriksson, P., Forbes, R. M., Wyser, K., & Zelinka, M. D. (2013). Diagnosing the average spatio-temporal impact of convective systems – Part 1: A methodology for evaluating climate models. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *13*(23), 12043–12058. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-12043-2013

Kato, S., Loeb, N. G., Rose, F. G., Doelling, D. R., Rutan, D. A., Caldwell, T. E., … Weller, R. A. (2013). Surface Irradiances Consistent with CERES-Derived Top-of-Atmosphere Shortwave and Longwave Irradiances. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(9), 2719–2740. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00436.1

Kay, J. E., & L'Ecuyer, T. (2013). Observational constraints on Arctic Ocean clouds and radiative fluxes during the early 21st century. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(13), 7219–7236. http://doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50489

Lauer, A., & Hamilton, K. (2013). Simulating Clouds with Global Climate Models: A Comparison of CMIP5 Results with CMIP3 and Satellite Data. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(11), 3823–3845. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00451.1

Li, J.-L. F., Waliser, D. E., Stephens, G., Lee, S., L'Ecuyer, T., Kato, S., … Ma, H.-Y. (2013). Characterizing and understanding radiation budget biases in CMIP3/CMIP5 GCMs, contemporary GCM, and reanalysis. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(15), 8166–8184. http://doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50378

Li, Y., Han, W., Shinoda, T., Wang, C., Lien, R.-C., Moum, J. N., & Wang, J.-W. (2013). Effects of the diurnal cycle in solar radiation on the tropical Indian Ocean mixed layer variability during wintertime Madden-Julian Oscillations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *118*(10), 4945–4964. http://doi.org/10.1002/jgrc.20395

Lin, B., Stackhouse, J., Paul, Sun, W., Hu, Y., Liu, Z., & Fan, T.-F. (Alice). (2013). Is Oklahoma getting drier? *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *122*, 208–213. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2012.07.024

Masunaga, H. (2013). A Satellite Study of Tropical Moist Convection and Environmental Variability: A Moisture and Thermal Budget Analysis. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *70*(8), 2443–2466. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-12-0273.1

McCarthy, J. K., Bitting, H., Evert, T. A., Frink, M. E., Hedman, T. R., Sakaguchi, P., & Folkman, M. (2013). Performance and Long-Term Stability of the Prelaunch Radiometric Calibration Facility for the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System Instruments. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *51*(1), 684–694. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2012.2195726

Myers, T. A., & Norris, J. R. (2013). Observational Evidence That Enhanced Subsidence Reduces Subtropical Marine Boundary Layer Cloudiness. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(19), 7507–7524. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00736.1

Myhre, G., Samset, B. H., Schulz, M., Balkanski, Y., Bauer, S., Berntsen, T. K., … Zhou, C. (2013). Radiative forcing of the direct aerosol effect from AeroCom Phase II simulations. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *13*(4), 1853–1877. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-1853-2013

Naeger, A. R., Christopher, S. A., & Johnson, B. T. (2013). Multiplatform analysis of the radiative effects and heating rates for an intense dust storm on 21 June 2007. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(16), 9316–9329. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50713

Neale, R. B., Richter, J., Park, S., Lauritzen, P. H., Vavrus, S. J., Rasch, P. J., & Zhang, M. (2013). The Mean Climate of the Community Atmosphere Model (CAM4) in Forced SST and Fully Coupled Experiments. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(14), 5150–5168. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00236.1

Oh, H.-R., Choi, Y.-S., Ho, C.-H., & Jeong, M.-J. (2013). Estimation of aerosol direct radiative effects for all-sky conditions from CERES and MODIS observations. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, *102*, 311–320. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jastp.2013.06.009

Ollinaho, P., Laine, M., Solonen, A., Haario, H., & Järvinen, H. (2013). NWP model forecast skill optimization via closure parameter variations. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *139*(675), 1520–1532. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/qj.2044

Painemal, D., Minnis, P., & O'Neill, L. (2013). The Diurnal Cycle of Cloud-Top Height and Cloud Cover over the Southeastern Pacific as Observed by *GOES-10*. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *70*(8), 2393–2408. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-12-0325.1

Painemal, D., Minnis, P., & Sun-Mack, S. (2013). The impact of horizontal heterogeneities, cloud fraction, and liquid water path on warm cloud effective radii from CERES-like Aqua MODIS retrievals. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *13*(19), 9997–10003. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-9997-2013

Painemal, D., & Zuidema, P. (2013). The first aerosol indirect effect quantified through airborne remote sensing during VOCALS-REx. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *13*(2), 917–931. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-917-2013

Parkinson, C. L. (2013). Summarizing the First Ten Years of NASA's Aqua Mission. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, *6*(3), 1179–1188. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2013.2239608

Petropoulos, G. P. (2013). Remote Sensing of Energy Fluxes and Soil Moisture Content. CRC Press.

Phakamas, N., Jintrawet, A., Patanothai, A., Sringam, P., & Hoogenboom, G. (2013). Estimation of solar radiation based on air temperature and application with the DSSAT v4.5 peanut and rice simulation models in Thailand. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, *180*, 182–193. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2013.06.015

Previdi, M., Smith, K. L., & Polvani, L. M. (2013). The Antarctic Atmospheric Energy Budget. Part I: Climatology and Intraseasonal-to-Interannual Variability. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(17), 6406–6418. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00640.1

Radkevich, A., Khlopenkov, K., Rutan, D., & Kato, S. (2012). A Supplementary Clear-Sky Snow and Ice Recognition Technique for CERES Level 2 Products. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *30*(3), 557–568. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-12-00100.1

Roehrig, R., Bouniol, D., Guichard, F., Hourdin, F., & Redelsperger, J.-L. (2013). The Present and Future of the West African Monsoon: A Process-Oriented Assessment of CMIP5 Simulations along the AMMA Transect. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(17), 6471–6505. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00505.1

Rose, F. G., Rutan, D. A., Charlock, T., Smith, G. L., & Kato, S. (2013). An Algorithm for the Constraining of Radiative Transfer Calculations to CERES-Observed Broadband Top-of-Atmosphere Irradiance. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *30*(6), 1091–1106. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-12-00058.1

Sathiyamoorthy, V., Mahesh, C., Gopalan, K., Prakash, S., Shukla, B. P., & Mathur, A. K. (2013). Characteristics of low clouds over the Arabian Sea. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(24), 13,489–13,503. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2013JD020553

Sathiyamoorthy, V., Shukla, B. P., Sikhakolli,R., Chaurasia, S., Simon, B., Gohil, B.S., & Pal, P.K. (2013). Top of atmosphere flux from the Megha-Tropiques ScaRaB. *Current Science*, *104*(12), 1656–1661.

Scarino, B., Minnis, P., Palikonda, R., Reichle, R. H., Morstad, D., Yost, C., … Liu, Q. (2013). Retrieving Clear-Sky Surface Skin Temperature for Numerical Weather Prediction Applications from Geostationary Satellite Data. *Remote Sensing*, *5*(1), 342–366. http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/rs5010342

Sena, E. T., Artaxo, P., & Correia, A. L. (2013). Spatial variability of the direct radiative forcing of biomass burning aerosols and the effects of land use change in Amazonia. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *13*(3), 1261–1275. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-1261-2013

Shi, Q., & Liang, S. (2013). Characterizing the surface radiation budget over the Tibetan Plateau with ground-measured, reanalysis, and remote sensing data sets: 1. Methodology. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(17), 9642–9657. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50720

Smith, K. L., Previdi, M., & Polvani, L. M. (2013). The Antarctic Atmospheric Energy Budget. Part II: The Effect of Ozone Depletion and its Projected Recovery. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(24), 9729–9744. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00173.1

Song, X., & Yu, L. (2013). How much net surface heat flux should go into the Western Pacific Warm Pool? *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *118*(7), 3569–3585. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jgrc.20246

Stevens, B., Giorgetta, M., Esch, M., Mauritsen, T., Crueger, T., Rast, S., … Roeckner, E. (2013). Atmospheric component of the MPI-M Earth System Model: ECHAM6. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, *5*(2), 146–172. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jame.20015

Stubenrauch, C. J., Rossow, W. B., Kinne, S., Ackerman, S., Cesana, G., Chepfer, H., … Zhao, G. (2013). Assessment of Global Cloud Datasets from Satellites: Project and Database Initiated by the GEWEX Radiation Panel. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *94*(7), 1031–1049. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-12-00117.1

Su, H., & Jiang, J. H. (2013). Tropical Clouds and Circulation Changes during the 2006/07 and 2009/10 El Niños. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(2), 399–413. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00152.1

Su, W., Loeb, N. G., Schuster, G. L., Chin, M., & Rose, F. G. (2013). Global all-sky shortwave direct radiative forcing of anthropogenic aerosols from combined satellite observations and GOCART simulations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(2), 655–669. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD018294

Tang, Q., & Leng, G. (2013). Changes in Cloud Cover, Precipitation, and Summer Temperature in North America from 1982 to 2009. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(5), 1733–1744. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00225.1

Taylor, P. C. (2013). Variability of Monthly Diurnal Cycle Composites of TOA Radiative Fluxes in the Tropics. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *71*(2), 754–766. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-13-0112.1

Tett, S. F. B., Mineter, M. J., Cartis, C., Rowlands, D. J., & Liu, P. (2013). Can Top-of-Atmosphere Radiation Measurements Constrain Climate Predictions? Part I: Tuning. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(23), 9348–9366. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00595.1

Tett, S. F. B., Rowlands, D. J., Mineter, M. J., & Cartis, C. (2013). Can Top-of-Atmosphere Radiation Measurements Constrain Climate Predictions? Part II: Climate Sensitivity. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(23), 9367–9383. http://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00596.1

Thorsen, T. J., Fu, Q., & Comstock, J. M. (2013). Cloud effects on radiative heating rate profiles over Darwin using ARM and A-train radar/lidar observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(11), 5637–5654. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50476

Trenberth, K. E., & Fasullo, J. T. (2013). Regional Energy and Water Cycles: Transports from Ocean to Land. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(20), 7837–7851. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00008.1

Tsushima, Y., & Manabe, S. (2013). Assessment of radiative feedback in climate models using satellite observations of annual flux variation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *110*(19), 7568–7573. http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1216174110

Vázquez-Navarro, M., Mayer, B., & Mannstein, H. (2013). A fast method for the retrieval of integrated longwave and shortwave top-of-atmosphere upwelling irradiances from MSG/SEVIRI (RRUMS). *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, *6*(10), 2627–2640. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/amt-6-2627-2013

Virts, K. S., Wallace, J. M., Hutchins, M. L., & Holzworth, R. H. (2013). Diurnal Lightning Variability over the Maritime Continent: Impact of Low-Level Winds, Cloudiness, and the MJO. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *70*(10), 3128–3146. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-13-021.1

Voigt, A., Stevens, B., Bader, J., & Mauritsen, T. (2013). The Observed Hemispheric Symmetry in Reflected Shortwave Irradiance. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(2), 468–477. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00132.1

Von Salzen, K., Scinocca, J. F., McFarlane, N. A., Li, J., Cole, J. N. S., Plummer, D., … Solheim, L. (2013). The Canadian Fourth Generation Atmospheric Global Climate Model (CanAM4). Part I: Representation of Physical Processes. *Atmosphere-Ocean*, *51*(1), 104–125. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07055900.2012.755610

Wang, H., & Su, W. (2013). Evaluating and understanding top of the atmosphere cloud radiative effects in Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) Fifth Assessment Report (AR5) Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) models using satellite observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(2), 683–699. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD018619

Wang, K., & Dickinson, R. E. (2013). Global atmospheric downward longwave radiation at the surface from ground-based observations, satellite retrievals, and reanalyses. *Reviews of Geophysics*, *51*(2), 150–185. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/rog.20009

Wang, W., Huang, J., Zhou, T., Bi, J., Lin, L., Chen, Y., … Su, J. (2013). Estimation of radiative effect of a heavy dust storm over northwest China using Fu–Liou model and ground measurements. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *122*, 114–126. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2012.10.018

Watanabe, M., Kamae, Y., Yoshimori, M., Oka, A., Sato, M., Ishii, M., … Kimoto, M. (2013). Strengthening of ocean heat uptake efficiency associated with the recent climate hiatus. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *40*(12), 3175–3179. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/grl.50541

Wen, G., Marshak, A., Levy, R. C., Remer, L. A., Loeb, N. G., Várnai, T., & Cahalan, R. F. (2013). Improvement of MODIS aerosol retrievals near clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(16), 9168–9181. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50617

Wielicki, B. A., Young, D. F., Mlynczak, M. G., Thome, K. J., Leroy, S., Corliss, J., … Xiong, X. (2013). Achieving Climate Change Absolute Accuracy in Orbit. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 130308154356007. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-12-00149.1

Williams, K. D., Bodas-Salcedo, A., Déqué, M., Fermepin, S., Medeiros, B., Watanabe, M., … Williamson, D. L. (2013). The Transpose-AMIP II Experiment and Its Application to the Understanding of Southern Ocean Cloud Biases in Climate Models. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(10), 3258–3274. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00429.1

Xie, S., Liu, X., Zhao, C., & Zhang, Y. (2013). Sensitivity of CAM5-Simulated Arctic Clouds and Radiation to Ice Nucleation Parameterization. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(16), 5981–5999. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00517.1

Xu, K.-M., & Cheng, A. (2013a). Evaluating Low Cloud Simulation from an Upgraded Multiscale Modeling Framework Model. Part II: Seasonal Variations over the Eastern Pacific. *Journal of Climate*, 130130122615008. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00276.1

Xu, K.-M., & Cheng, A. (2013b). Evaluating Low-Cloud Simulation from an Upgraded Multiscale Modeling Framework Model. Part I: Sensitivity to Spatial Resolution and Climatology. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(16), 5717–5740. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00200.1

Xu, Y., Bahadur, R., Zhao, C., & Ruby Leung, L. (2013). Estimating the radiative forcing of carbonaceous aerosols over California based on satellite and ground observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(19), 11,148–11,160. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50835

Yang, B., Qian, Y., Lin, G., Leung, L. R., Rasch, P. J., Zhang, G. J., … Liu, X. (2013). Uncertainty quantification and parameter tuning in the CAM5 Zhang-McFarlane convection scheme and impact of improved convection on the global circulation and climate. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *118*(2), 395–415. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD018213

Zhang, F., Liang, X.-Z., Q. Z., Gu, Y., & Su, S. (2013). Cloud-Aerosol-Radiation (CAR) ensemble modeling system: Overall accuracy and efficiency. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, *30*(4), 955–973. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00376-012-2171-z

Zhang, T., Stackhouse Jr., P. W., Gupta, S. K., Cox, S. J., Colleen Mikovitz, J., & Hinkelman, L. M. (2013). The validation of the GEWEX SRB surface shortwave flux data products using BSRN measurements: A systematic quality control, production and application approach. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *122*, 127–140. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2012.10.004

Zhang, Y., Yu, R., Li, J., Yuan, W., & Zhang, M. (2013). Dynamic and Thermodynamic Relations of Distinctive Stratus Clouds on the Lee Side of the Tibetan Plateau in the Cold Season. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(21), 8378–8391. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-13-00009.1

Zhou, C., Zelinka, M. D., Dessler, A. E., & Yang, P. (2013). An Analysis of the Short-Term Cloud Feedback Using MODIS Data. *Journal of Climate*, *26*(13), 4803–4815. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00547.1

Zhou, T., Huang, J., Huang, Z., Liu, J., Wang, W., & Lin, L. (2013). The depolarization–attenuated backscatter relationship for dust plumes. *Optics Express*, *21*(13), 15195–15204. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/OE.21.015195

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2012

Aumann, H. H., Ruzmaikin, A., & Behrangi, A. (2012). On the Surface Temperature Sensitivity of the Reflected Shortwave, Outgoing Longwave, and Net Incident Radiation. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(19), 6585–6593. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00607.1

Barker, H. W., Kato, S., & Wehr, T. (2012). Computation of Solar Radiative Fluxes by 1D and 3D Methods Using Cloudy Atmospheres Inferred from A-train Satellite Data. *Surveys in Geophysics*, *33*(3-4), 657–676. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10712-011-9164-9

Behrangi, A., Kubar, T., & Lambrigtsen, B. (2012). Phenomenological Description of Tropical Clouds Using CloudSat Cloud Classification. *Monthly Weather Review*, *140*(10), 3235–3249. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-11-00247.1

Bender, F. A.-M., Ramanathan, V., & Tselioudis, G. (2012). Changes in extratropical storm track cloudiness 1983–2008: observational support for a poleward shift. *Climate Dynamics*, *38*(9-10), 2037–2053. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00382-011-1065-6

Blunden, J., & Arndt, D. S. (2012). State of the Climate in 2011. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *93*(7), S1–S282. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2012BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Bodas-Salcedo, A., Williams, K. D., Field, P. R., & Lock, A. P. (2012). The Surface Downwelling Solar Radiation Surplus over the Southern Ocean in the Met Office Model: The Role of Midlatitude Cyclone Clouds. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(21), 7467–7486. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00702.1

Boening, C., Willis, J. K., Landerer, F. W., Nerem, R. S., & Fasullo, J. (2012). The 2011 La Niña: So strong, the oceans fell. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *39*(19), L19602. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012GL053055

Brient, F., & Bony, S. (2012). How may low-cloud radiative properties simulated in the current climate influence low-cloud feedbacks under global warming? *Geophysical Research Letters*, *39*(20), L20807. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012GL053265

Cesana, G., & Chepfer, H. (2012). How well do climate models simulate cloud vertical structure? A comparison between CALIPSO-GOCCP satellite observations and CMIP5 models. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *39*(20), L20803. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012GL053153

Chen, L., Yan, G., Wang, T., Ren, H., Calbó, J., Zhao, J., & McKenzie, R. (2012). Estimation of surface shortwave radiation components under all sky conditions: Modeling and sensitivity analysis. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *123*, 457–469. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2012.04.006

Christopher, S. A., Feng, N., Naeger, A., Johnson, B., & Marenco, F. (2012). Satellite remote sensing analysis of the 2010 Eyjafjallajökull volcanic ash cloud over the North Sea during 4–18 May 2010. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D20), D00U20. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016850

Corbett, J. G., Su, W., & Loeb, N. G. (2012). Observed effects of sastrugi on CERES top-of-atmosphere clear-sky reflected shortwave flux over Antarctica. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D18), D18104. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD017529

Cullather, R. I., & Bosilovich, M. G. (2012). The Energy Budget of the Polar Atmosphere in MERRA. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(1), 5–24. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI4138.1

De Boer, G., Chapman, W., Kay, J. E., Medeiros, B., Shupe, M. D., Vavrus, S., & Walsh, J. (2012). A Characterization of the Present-Day Arctic Atmosphere in CCSM4. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(8), 2676–2695. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00228.1

Domenech, C., & Lopez-Baeza, E. (2012b). Analysis of broadband surface BRDFs derived from TOA SW CERES measurements for surfaces classified by the IGBP land cover. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *33*(14), 4374–4392. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2011.648282

Domenech, C., Lopez-Baeza, E., Donovan, D. P., & Wehr, T. (2012). Radiative Flux Estimation from a Broadband Radiometer Using Synthetic Angular Models in the EarthCARE Mission Framework. Part II: Evaluation. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *51*(9), 1714–1731. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-11-0268.1

Donohoe, A., & Battisti, D. S. (2012). What Determines Meridional Heat Transport in Climate Models? *Journal of Climate*, *25*(11), 3832–3850. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00257.1

Douglass, D. H., & Knox, R. S. (2012). Ocean heat content and Earth's radiation imbalance. II. Relation to climate shifts. *Physics Letters A*, *376*(14), 1226–1229. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physleta.2012.02.027

Eckman, R. S., & Stackhouse Jr., P. W. (2012). CEOS contributions to informing energy management and policy decision making using space-based Earth observations. *Applied Energy*, *90*(1), 206–210. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2011.03.001

Evans, S. M., Marchand, R. T., Ackerman, T. P., & Beagley, N. (2012). Identification and analysis of atmospheric states and associated cloud properties for Darwin, Australia. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D6), D06204. http://doi.org/10.1029/2011JD017010

Fasullo, J. T., & Trenberth, K. E. (2012). A Less Cloudy Future: The Role of Subtropical Subsidence in Climate Sensitivity. *Science*, *338*(6108), 792–794. http://doi.org/10.1126/science.1227465

Feng, Z., Dong, X., Xi, B., McFarlane, S. A., Kennedy, A., Lin, B., & Minnis, P. (2012). Life cycle of midlatitude deep convective systems in a Lagrangian framework. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D23), D23201. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD018362

Ferguson, C. R., Wood, E. F., & Vinukollu, R. K. (2012). A Global Intercomparison of Modeled and Observed Land–Atmosphere Coupling*. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *13*(3), 749–784. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-11-0119.1

Fridlind, A. M., Ackerman, A. S., Chaboureau, J.-P., Fan, J., Grabowski, W. W., Hill, A. A., … Zhang, M. (2012). A comparison of TWP-ICE observational data with cloud-resolving model results. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D5). http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016595

Fu, P., Zhong, S., Huang, J., & Song, G. (2012). An observational study of aerosol and turbulence properties during dust storms in northwest China. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D90. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016696

Garnier, A., Pelon, J., Dubuisson, P., Faivre, M., Chomette, O., Pascal, N., & Kratz, D. P. (2012). Retrieval of Cloud Properties Using CALIPSO Imaging Infrared Radiometer. Part I: Effective Emissivity and Optical Depth. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *51*(7), 1407–1425. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-11-0220.1

Gettelman, A., Liu, X., Barahona, D., Lohmann, U., & Chen, C. (2012). Climate impacts of ice nucleation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D20). http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD017950

Harrop, B. E., & Hartmann, D. L. (2012). Testing the Role of Radiation in Determining Tropical Cloud-Top Temperature. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(17), 5731–5747. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00445.1

Hong, G., Minnis, P., Doelling, D., Ayers, J. K., & Sun-Mack, S. (2012). Estimating effective particle size of tropical deep convective clouds with a look-up table method using satellite measurements of brightness temperature differences. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D6), D06207. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016652

Huang, X., Loeb, N. G., & Chuang, H. (2012). Assessing Stability of CERES-FM3 Daytime Longwave Unfiltered Radiance with AIRS Radiances. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *29*(3), 375–381. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-11-00066.1

Ichikawa, H., Masunaga, H., Tsushima, Y., & Kanzawa, H. (2012). Reproducibility by Climate Models of Cloud Radiative Forcing Associated with Tropical Convection. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(4), 1247–1262. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00114.1

Imaoka, K., & Nakamura, K. (2012). Statistical Analysis of the Life Cycle of Isolated Tropical Cold Cloud Systems Using MTSAT-1R and TRMM Data. *Monthly Weather Review*, *140*(11), 3552–3572. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-11-00364.1

Jiménez-Muñoz, J. C., Sobrino, J. A., & Mattar, C. (2012). Recent trends in solar exergy and net radiation at global scale. *Ecological Modelling*, *228*, 59–65. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2011.12.027

Jin, Z., Lukachin, C., Gopalan, A., & Sun, W. (2012). Correlation between SCIAMACHY, MODIS, and CERES reflectance measurements: Implications for CLARREO. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D5), D05114. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD017051

Johnston, M. S., Eriksson, P., Eliasson, S., Jones, C. G., Forbes, R. M., & Murtagh, D. P. (2012). The representation of tropical upper tropospheric water in EC Earth V2. *Climate Dynamics*, *39*(11), 2713–2731. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00382-012-1511-0

Kandel, R. (2012). Understanding and Measuring Earth's Energy Budget: From Fourier, Humboldt, and Tyndall to CERES and Beyond. *Surveys in Geophysics*, *33*(3-4), 337–350. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10712-011-9162-y

Kato, S., Loeb, N. G., Rutan, D. A., Rose, F. G., Sun-Mack, S., Miller, W. F., & Chen, Y. (2012). Uncertainty Estimate of Surface Irradiances Computed with MODIS-, CALIPSO-, and CloudSat-Derived Cloud and Aerosol Properties. *Surveys in Geophysics*, *33*(3-4), 395–412. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10712-012-9179-x

Kay, J. E., Hillman, B. R., Klein, S. A., Zhang, Y., Medeiros, B., Pincus, R., … Ackerman, T. P. (2012). Exposing Global Cloud Biases in the Community Atmosphere Model (CAM) Using Satellite Observations and Their Corresponding Instrument Simulators. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(15), 5190–5207. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00469.1

Kay, J. E., Holland, M. M., Bitz, C. M., Blanchard-Wrigglesworth, E., Gettelman, A., Conley, A., & Bailey, D. (2012). The Influence of Local Feedbacks and Northward Heat Transport on the Equilibrium Arctic Climate Response to Increased Greenhouse Gas Forcing. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(16), 5433–5450. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00622.1

Kim, D., & Ramanathan, V. (2012). Improved estimates and understanding of global albedo and atmospheric solar absorption. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *39*(24), L24704. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012GL053757

Konsta, D., Chepfer, H., & Dufresne, J.-L. (2012). A process oriented characterization of tropical oceanic clouds for climate model evaluation, based on a statistical analysis of daytime A-train observations. *Climate Dynamics*, *39*(9-10), 2091–2108. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00382-012-1533-7

Kubar, T. L., Waliser, D. E., Li, J.-L., & Jiang, X. (2012). On the Annual Cycle, Variability, and Correlations of Oceanic Low-Topped Clouds with Large-Scale Circulation Using Aqua MODIS and ERA-Interim. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(18), 6152–6174. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00478.1

Lauer, A., Bennartz, R., Hamilton, K., & Wang, Y. (2012). Modeling the Response of Marine Boundary Layer Clouds to Global Warming: The Impact of Subgrid-Scale Precipitation Formation. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(19), 6610–6626. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00623.1

Leahy, L. V., Wood, R., Charlson, R. J., Hostetler, C. A., Rogers, R. R., Vaughan, M. A., & Winker, D. M. (2012). On the nature and extent of optically thin marine low clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D22), D22201. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD017929

Li, J.-L. F., Waliser, D. E., Chen, W.-T., Guan, B., Kubar, T., Stephens, G., … Horowitz, L. (2012). An observationally based evaluation of cloud ice water in CMIP3 and CMIP5 GCMs and contemporary reanalyses using contemporary satellite data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D16), D16105. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD017640

Liu, Y., & Liu, R. (2012). Evaluation of the Spatial and Temporal Uncertainties Distribution of Daily-Integrated Shortwave Downward Radiation Estimated from Polar-Orbiting Satellite Observation. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *29*(10), 1481–1491. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-11-00142.1

Loeb, N. G., Kato, S., Su, W., Wong, T., Rose, F. G., Doelling, D. R., … Huang, X. (2012). Advances in Understanding Top-of-Atmosphere Radiation Variability from Satellite Observations. *Surveys in Geophysics*, *33*(3-4), 359–385. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10712-012-9175-1

Loeb, N. G., Lyman, J. M., Johnson, G. C., Allan, R. P., Doelling, D. R., Wong, T., … Stephens, G. L. (2012). Observed changes in top-of-the-atmosphere radiation and upper-ocean heating consistent within uncertainty. *Nature Geoscience*, *5*(2), 110–113. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ngeo1375

Lu, Y., & Kueppers, L. M. (2012). Surface energy partitioning over four dominant vegetation types across the United States in a coupled regional climate model (Weather Research and Forecasting Model 3–Community Land Model 3.5). *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D6), D06111. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016991

Masters, T. (2012). On the determination of the global cloud feedback from satellite measurements. *Earth System Dynamics*, *3*(2), 97–107. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/esd-3-97-2012

Mayer, M., & Haimberger, L. (2012). Poleward Atmospheric Energy Transports and Their Variability as Evaluated from ECMWF Reanalysis Data. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(2), 734–752. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00202.1

Ma, Y., & Gong, W. (2012). Evaluating the Performance of SVM in Dust Aerosol Discrimination and Testing its Ability in an Extended Area. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, *5*(6), 1849–1858. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2012.2206572

Ma, Y., & Pinker, R. T. (2012). Modeling shortwave radiative fluxes from satellites. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D23), D23202. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD018332

Merrelli, A., & Turner, D. D. (2012). Comparing Information Content of Upwelling Far-Infrared and Midinfrared Radiance Spectra for Clear Atmosphere Profiling. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *29*(4), 510–526. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-D-11-00113.1

Nam, C., Bony, S., Dufresne, J.-L., & Chepfer, H. (2012). The "too few, too bright" tropical low-cloud problem in CMIP5 models. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *39*(21), L21801. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012GL053421

Nam, C. C. W., & Quaas, J. (2012). Evaluation of Clouds and Precipitation in the ECHAM5 General Circulation Model Using CALIPSO and CloudSat Satellite Data. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(14), 4975–4992. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00347.1

Naud, C. M., Miller, J. R., & Landry, C. (2012). Using satellites to investigate the sensitivity of longwave downward radiation to water vapor at high elevations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D5), D05101. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016917

Niu, X., & Pinker, R. T. (2012). Revisiting satellite radiative flux computations at the top of the atmosphere. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *33*(5), 1383–1399. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2011.571298

Oreopoulos, L., Mlawer, E., Delamere, J., Shippert, T., Cole, J., Fomin, B., … Rossow, W. B. (2012). The Continual Intercomparison of Radiation Codes: Results from Phase I. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D6), D06118. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016821

Painemal, D., & Minnis, P. (2012a). Correction to "On the dependence of albedo on cloud microphysics over marine stratocumulus clouds regimes determined from Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) data." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D9), D09299. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD017902

Painemal, D., & Minnis, P. (2012b). On the dependence of albedo on cloud microphysics over marine stratocumulus clouds regimes determined from Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D6), D06203. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD017120

Palmer, M. D. (2012). Climate and Earth's Energy Flows. *Surveys in Geophysics*, *33*(3-4), 351–357. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10712-011-9165-8

Penner, J. E., Zhou, C., & Xu, L. (2012). Consistent estimates from satellites and models for the first aerosol indirect forcing. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *39*(13), L13810. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012GL051870

Pincus, R., Platnick, S., Ackerman, S. A., Hemler, R. S., & Patrick Hofmann, R. J. (2012). Reconciling Simulated and Observed Views of Clouds: MODIS, ISCCP, and the Limits of Instrument Simulators. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(13), 4699–4720. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00267.1

Posselt, D. J., Jongeward, A. R., Hsu, C.-Y., & Potter, G. L. (2012). Object-Based Evaluation of MERRA Cloud Physical Properties and Radiative Fluxes during the 1998 El Niño–La Niña Transition. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(21), 7313–7327. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00724.1

Prasad, A. A., & Davies, R. (2012). Detecting tropical thin cirrus using Multiangle Imaging SpectroRadiometer's oblique cameras and modeled outgoing longwave radiation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D6), D06208. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016798

Qiu, H., Hu, L., Zhang, Y., Lu, D., & Qi, J. (2012). Absolute Radiometric Calibration of Earth Radiation Measurement on FY-3B and Its Comparison With CERES/Aqua Data. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *50*(12), 4965–4974. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2012.2202668

Riihimaki, L. D., McFarlane, S. A., Liang, C., Massie, S. T., Beagley, N., & Toth, T. D. (2012). Comparison of methods to determine Tropical Tropopause Layer cirrus formation mechanisms. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D6), D06218. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016832

Rodriguez-Solano, C. J., Hugentobler, U., & Steigenberger, P. (2012). Impact of Albedo Radiation on GPS Satellites. In S. Kenyon, M. C. Pacino, & U. Marti (Eds.), *Geodesy for Planet Earth* (pp. 113–119). Springer Berlin Heidelberg.

Smith, G. L., Mlynczak, P. E., & Potter, G. L. (2012). A technique using principal component analysis to compare seasonal cycles of Earth radiation from CERES and model computations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D9), D09116. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD017343

Smith, W. L., Minnis, P., Fleeger, C., Spangenberg, D., Palikonda, R., & Nguyen, L. (2012). Determining the Flight Icing Threat to Aircraft with Single-Layer Cloud Parameters Derived from Operational Satellite Data. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *51*(10), 1794–1810. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-12-057.1

Stephens, G. L., Li, J., Wild, M., Clayson, C. A., Loeb, N., Kato, S., … Andrews, T. (2012). An update on Earth's energy balance in light of the latest global observations. *Nature Geoscience*, *5*(10), 691–696. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ngeo1580

Stephens, G. L., Wild, M., Stackhouse, P. W., L'Ecuyer, T., Kato, S., & Henderson, D. S. (2012). The Global Character of the Flux of Downward Longwave Radiation. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(7), 2329–2340. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00262.1

Sun, M., Cess, R. D., & Doelling, D. R. (2012). Interpretation of cloud structure anomalies over the tropical Pacific during the 1997/98 El Niño. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D16), D16114. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD015861

Susskind, J., Molnar, G., Iredell, L., & Loeb, N. G. (2012). Interannual variability of outgoing longwave radiation as observed by AIRS and CERES. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *117*(D23), D23107. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2012JD017997

Taylor, P. C. (2012a). The Role of Clouds: An Introduction and Rapporteur Report. *Surveys in Geophysics*, *33*(3-4), 609–617. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10712-012-9182-2

Taylor, P. C. (2012b). Tropical Outgoing Longwave Radiation and Longwave Cloud Forcing Diurnal Cycles from CERES. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *69*(12), 3652–3669. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-12-088.1

Tobin, I., Bony, S., & Roca, R. (2012). Observational Evidence for Relationships between the Degree of Aggregation of Deep Convection, Water Vapor, Surface Fluxes, and Radiation. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(20), 6885–6904. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00258.1

Trenberth, K. E., & Fasullo, J. T. (2012). Tracking Earth's Energy: From El Niño to Global Warming. *Surveys in Geophysics*, *33*(3-4), 413–426. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10712-011-9150-2

Weng, F., Liu, Q., & Zou, X. (2012). On the environmental information for solar and wind energy facilities. *Science China Earth Sciences*, *55*(5), 796–801. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11430-012-4365-8

Wong, T. M., Stackhouse Jr, P., Kratz, D. P., Wilber, A. C., & Loeb, N. G. (2012). Earth Radiation Budget at Top-of-atmosphere [in "State of the Climate in 2011"]. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *93*(7), S38–S40. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2012BAMSStateoftheClimate.1

Wu, L., Su, H., Jiang, J. H., & Read, W. G. (2012). Hydration or dehydration: competing effects of upper tropospheric cloud radiation on the TTL water vapor. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *12*(16), 7727–7735. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-12-7727-2012

Xie, H., Longuevergne, L., Ringler, C., & Scanlon, B. R. (2012). Calibration and evaluation of a semi-distributed watershed model of Sub-Saharan Africa using GRACE data. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.*, *16*(9), 3083–3099. http://doi.org/10.5194/hess-16-3083-2012

Xie, S., Ma, H.-Y., Boyle, J. S., Klein, S. A., & Zhang, Y. (2012). On the Correspondence between Short- and Long-Time-Scale Systematic Errors in CAM4/CAM5 for the Year of Tropical Convection. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(22), 7937–7955. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00134.1

Yang, W., Marshak, A., Várnai, T., & Liu, Z. (2012). Effect of CALIPSO cloud–aerosol discrimination (CAD) confidence levels on observations of aerosol properties near clouds. *Atmospheric Research*, *116*, 134–141. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2012.03.013

Yao, M.-S., & Cheng, Y. (2012). Cloud Simulations in Response to Turbulence Parameterizations in the GISS Model E GCM. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(14), 4963–4974. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00399.1

Yu, S., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Wong, D., Carlton, A. G., Roselle, S., … Shao, Y. (2012). Simulation of the Indirect Radiative Forcing of Climate Due to Aerosols by the Two-Way Coupled WRF-CMAQ over the Eastern United States. In D. G. Steyn & S. T. Castelli (Eds.), *Air Pollution Modeling and its Application XXI* (pp. 579–583). Springer Netherlands. Retrieved from http://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-94-007-1359-8_96

Zib, B. J., Dong, X., Xi, B., & Kennedy, A. (2012). Evaluation and Intercomparison of Cloud Fraction and Radiative Fluxes in Recent Reanalyses over the Arctic Using BSRN Surface Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *25*(7), 2291–2305. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00147.1

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2011

Allan, R. P. (2011). Combining satellite data and models to estimate cloud radiative effect at the surface and in the atmosphere. *Meteorological Applications*, *18*(3), 324–333. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/met.285

Allan, R. P., Woodage, M. J., Milton, S. F., Brooks, M. E., & Haywood, J. M. (2011). Examination of long-wave radiative bias in general circulation models over North Africa during May–July. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *137*(658), 1179–1192. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/qj.717

Barker, H. W., Jerg, M. P., Wehr, T., Kato, S., Donovan, D. P., & Hogan, R. J. (2011). A 3D cloud-construction algorithm for the EarthCARE satellite mission. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *137*(657), 1042–1058. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/qj.824

Bender, F. A.-M., Charlson, R. J., Ekman, A. M. L., & Leahy, L. V. (2011). Quantification of Monthly Mean Regional-Scale Albedo of Marine Stratiform Clouds in Satellite Observations and GCMs. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *50*(10), 2139–2148. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-11-049.1

Berrisford, P., Kållberg, P., Kobayashi, S., Dee, D., Uppala, S., Simmons, A. J., … Sato, H. (2011). Atmospheric conservation properties in ERA-Interim. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *137*(659), 1381–1399. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/qj.864

Blunden, J., Arndt, D. S., & Baringer, M. O. (2011). State of the Climate in 2010. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *92*(6), S1–S236. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477-92.6.S1

Bosilovich, M. G., Robertson, F. R., & Chen, J. (2011). Global Energy and Water Budgets in MERRA. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(22), 5721–5739. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI4175.1

Chen, L., Guangyu Shi, Shiguang Qin, Su Yang, & Peng Zhang. (2011). Direct radiative forcing of anthropogenic aerosols over oceans from satellite observations. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, *28*(4), 973–984. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00376-010-9210-4

Chou, M.-D., Wu, C.-H., & Kau, W.-S. (2011). Large-Scale Control of Summer Precipitation in Taiwan. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(19), 5081–5093. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI4057.1

Christopher, S. A. (2011). Satellite remote sensing methods for estimating clear Sky shortwave Top of atmosphere fluxes used for aerosol studies over the global oceans. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *115*(12), 3002–3006. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2011.06.003

Cole, J., Barker, H. W., Loeb, N. G., & von Salzen, K. (2011). Assessing Simulated Clouds and Radiative Fluxes Using Properties of Clouds Whose Tops are Exposed to Space. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(11), 2715–2727. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI3652.1

Domenech, C., Lopez-Baeza, E., Donovan, D. P., & Wehr, T. (2011). Radiative Flux Estimation from a Broadband Radiometer Using Synthetic Angular Models in the EarthCARE Mission Framework. Part I: Methodology. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *50*(5), 974–993. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JAMC2526.1

Domenech, C., & Wehr, T. (2011). Use of Artificial Neural Networks to Retrieve TOA SW Radiative Fluxes for the EarthCARE Mission. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *49*(6), 1839–1849. http://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2010.2102768

Domenech, C., Wehr, T., & Fischer, J. (2011). Toward an Earth Clouds, Aerosols and Radiation Explore (EarthCARE) thermal flux determination: Evaluation using Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) true along-track data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D6), D06115. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD015212

Dong, X., Xi, B., Kennedy, A., Feng, Z., Entin, J. K., Houser, P. R., … Jiang, T. (2011). Investigation of the 2006 drought and 2007 flood extremes at the Southern Great Plains through an integrative analysis of observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D3), D03204. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD014776

Donner, L. J., Wyman, B. L., Hemler, R. S., Horowitz, L. W., Ming, Y., Zhao, M., … Zeng, F. (2011). The Dynamical Core, Physical Parameterizations, and Basic Simulation Characteristics of the Atmospheric Component AM3 of the GFDL Global Coupled Model CM3. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(13), 3484–3519. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI3955.1

Donohoe, A., & Battisti, D. S. (2011). Atmospheric and Surface Contributions to Planetary Albedo. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(16), 4402–4418. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI3946.1

Eitzen, Z. A., Xu, K.-M., & Wong, T. (2011). An Estimate of Low-Cloud Feedbacks from Variations of Cloud Radiative and Physical Properties with Sea Surface Temperature on Interannual Time Scales. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(4), 1106–1121. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3670.1

Feldman, D. R., Algieri, C. A., Collins, W. D., Roberts, Y. L., & Pilewskie, P. A. (2011). Simulation studies for the detection of changes in broadband albedo and shortwave nadir reflectance spectra under a climate change scenario. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D24), D24103. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016407

Ferguson, C. R., & Wood, E. F. (2011). Observed Land–Atmosphere Coupling from Satellite Remote Sensing and Reanalysis. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *12*(6), 1221–1254. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JHM1380.1

Golaz, J.-C., Salzmann, M., Donner, L. J., Horowitz, L. W., Ming, Y., & Zhao, M. (2011). Sensitivity of the Aerosol Indirect Effect to Subgrid Variability in the Cloud Parameterization of the GFDL Atmosphere General Circulation Model AM3. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(13), 3145–3160. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3945.1

Goldberg, M., Ohring, G., Butler, J., Cao, C., Datla, R., Doelling, D., … Zhu, T. (2011). The Global Space-Based Inter-Calibration System. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *92*(4), 467–475. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010BAMS2967.1

Greuell, W., van Meijgaard, E., Clerbaux, N., & Meirink, J. F. (2011). Evaluation of Model-Predicted Top-of-Atmosphere Radiation and Cloud Parameters over Africa with Observations from GERB and SEVIRI. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(15), 4015–4036. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI3856.1

Griffies, S. M., Winton, M., Donner, L. J., Horowitz, L. W., Downes, S. M., Farneti, R., … Zadeh, N. (2011). The GFDL CM3 Coupled Climate Model: Characteristics of the Ocean and Sea Ice Simulations. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(13), 3520–3544. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI3964.1

Huber, M., Mahlstein, I., Wild, M., Fasullo, J., & Knutti, R. (2011). Constraints on Climate Sensitivity from Radiation Patterns in Climate Models. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(4), 1034–1052. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3403.1

Hudson, S. R. (2011). Estimating the global radiative impact of the sea ice–albedo feedback in the Arctic. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D16), D16102. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD015804

Jin, Z., Wielicki, B. A., Loukachine, C., Charlock, T. P., Young, D., & Noël, S. (2011). Spectral kernel approach to study radiative response of climate variables and interannual variability of reflected solar spectrum. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D10), D10113. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD015228

Jones, T. A., & Christopher, S. A. (2011). A reanalysis of MODIS fine mode fraction over ocean using OMI and daily GOCART simulations. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *11*(12), 5805–5817. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-5805-2011

Kato, S., Rose, F. G., Sun-Mack, S., Miller, W. F., Chen, Y., Rutan, D. A., … Collins, W. D. (2011). Improvements of top-of-atmosphere and surface irradiance computations with CALIPSO-, CloudSat-, and MODIS-derived cloud and aerosol properties. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D19), D19209. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016050

Kay, J. E., Raeder, K., Gettelman, A., & Anderson, J. (2011). The Boundary Layer Response to Recent Arctic Sea Ice Loss and Implications for High-Latitude Climate Feedbacks. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(2), 428–447. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3651.1

Kelektsoglou, K., Kourtidis, K., Balis, D. S., & Rapsomanikis, S. (2011). A 1-year remote sensing study of radiative effects of aerosol and clouds over the NE Mediterranean. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *32*(23), 8747–8762. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2010.549524

Kennedy, A. D., Dong, X., Xi, B., Xie, S., Zhang, Y., & Chen, J. (2011). A Comparison of MERRA and NARR Reanalyses with the DOE ARM SGP Data. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(17), 4541–4557. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI3978.1

Klocke, D., Pincus, R., & Quaas, J. (2011). On Constraining Estimates of Climate Sensitivity with Present-Day Observations through Model Weighting. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(23), 6092–6099. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI4193.1

Kratz, D. P., Stackhouse, P.W., Wong, T, Sawaengphokhai, P., Wilber, A. C., & Loeb, N. G. (2011). Earth Radiation Budget at top-of-atmosphere in "State of the Climate 2010." *Bulletin of the American Meterological Society*, *92*(6). http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477-92.6.S1

Krüger, O., & Graßl, H. (2011). Southern Ocean phytoplankton increases cloud albedo and reduces precipitation. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *38*(8), L08809. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011GL047116

Li, J., Yi, Y., Minnis, P., Huang, J., Yan, H., Ma, Y., … Kirk Ayers, J. (2011). Radiative effect differences between multi-layered and single-layer clouds derived from CERES, CALIPSO, and CloudSat data. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *112*(2), 361–375. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2010.10.006

Lin, B., Min, Q., Sun, W., Hu, Y., & Fan, T.-F. (2011). Can climate sensitivity be estimated from short-term relationships of top-of-atmosphere net radiation and surface temperature? *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *112*(2), 177–181. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2010.03.012

Lindzen, R. S., & Choi, Y.-S. (2011). On the observational determination of climate sensitivity and its implications. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, *47*(4), 377–390. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13143-011-0023-x

Lin, Y., Donner, L. J., & Colle, B. A. (2011). Parameterization of Riming Intensity and Its Impact on Ice Fall Speed Using ARM Data. *Monthly Weather Review*, *139*(3), 1036–1047. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010MWR3299.1

Lu, P., Zhang, H., & Li, J. (2011). Correlated k-Distribution Treatment of Cloud Optical Properties and Related Radiative Impact. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *68*(11), 2671–2688. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-10-05001.1

Minnis, P., Sun-Mack, S., Chen, Y., Khaiyer, M. M., Yi, Y., Ayers, J. K., … Xi, B. (2011). CERES Edition-2 Cloud Property Retrievals Using TRMM VIRS and Terra and Aqua MODIS Data #x2014;Part II: Examples of Average Results and Comparisons With Other Data. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *49*(11), 4401–4430. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2011.2144602

Minnis, P., Sun-Mack, S., Young, D. F., Heck, P. W., Garber, D. P., Chen, Y., … Yang, P. (2011). CERES Edition-2 Cloud Property Retrievals Using TRMM VIRS and Terra and Aqua MODIS Data #x2014;Part I: Algorithms. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *49*(11), 4374–4400. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2011.2144601

Mlynczak, P. E., Smith, G. L., & Doelling, D. R. (2011). The Annual Cycle of Earth Radiation Budget from Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Data. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *50*(12), 2490–2503. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-11-050.1

Mlynczak, P. E., Smith, G. L., Wilber, A. C., & Stackhouse, P. W. (2011). Annual Cycle of Surface Longwave Radiation. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *50*(6), 1212–1224. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JAMC2663.1

Mo, K. C., Long, L. N., Xia, Y., Yang, S. K., Schemm, J. E., & Ek, M. (2011). Drought Indices Based on the Climate Forecast System Reanalysis and Ensemble NLDAS. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *12*(2), 181–205. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JHM1310.1

Parding, K., Hinkelman, L. M., Ackerman, T. P., & McFarlane, S. A. (2011). Shortwave absorptance in a tropical cloudy atmosphere: Reconciling calculations and observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D19), D19202. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD015639

Patadia, F., Christopher, S. A., & Zhang, J. (2011). Development of empirical angular distribution models for smoke aerosols: Methods. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D14), D14203. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD015033

Porter, D. F., Cassano, J. J., & Serreze, M. C. (2011). Analysis of the Arctic atmospheric energy budget in WRF: A comparison with reanalyses and satellite observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D22), D22108. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016622

Priestley, K. J., Smith, G. L., Thomas, S., Cooper, D., Lee, R. B., Walikainen, D., … Wilson, R. (2011). Radiometric Performance of the CERES Earth Radiation Budget Climate Record Sensors on the EOS Aqua and Terra Spacecraft through April 2007. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *28*(1), 3–21. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JTECHA1521.1

Ritz, S. P., Stocker, T. F., & Joos, F. (2010). A Coupled Dynamical Ocean–Energy Balance Atmosphere Model for Paleoclimate Studies. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(2), 349–375. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3351.1

Roberts, Y. L., Pilewskie, P., & Kindel, B. C. (2011). Evaluating the observed variability in hyperspectral Earth-reflected solar radiance. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D24), D24119. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016448

Sanderson, B. M. (2011). A Multimodel Study of Parametric Uncertainty in Predictions of Climate Response to Rising Greenhouse Gas Concentrations. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(5), 1362–1377. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3498.1

Smith, G. L., Priestley, K. J., Loeb, N. G., Wielicki, B. A., Charlock, T. P., Minnis, P., … Rutan, D. A. (2011). Clouds and Earth Radiant Energy System (CERES), a review: Past, present and future. *Advances in Space Research*, *48*(2), 254–263. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2011.03.009

Stackhouse Jr, P., Gupta, S., Cox, S., Zhang, T., Mikovitz, J. C., & Hinkelman, L. (2011). The NASA/GEWEX surface radiation budget release 3.0: 24.5-year dataset. *GEWEX News*, *21*(1), 10–12.

Sun, W., Lin, B., Hu, Y., Lukashin, C., Kato, S., & Liu, Z. (2011). On the consistency of CERES longwave flux and AIRS temperature and humidity profiles. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D17), D17101. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016153

Sun, W., Videen, G., Kato, S., Lin, B., Lukashin, C., & Hu, Y. (2011). A study of subvisual clouds and their radiation effect with a synergy of CERES, MODIS, CALIPSO, and AIRS data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *116*(D22), D22207. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2011JD016422

Szewczyk, Z. P., Priestley, K. J., Walikainen, D. R., Loeb, N. G., & Smith, G. L. (2011). Putting all CERES instruments (Terra/Aqua) on the same radiometric scale Proc. SPIE Remote Sensing of Clouds and the Atmosphere XVI (Vol. 8177, pp. 817704–817704–11). http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.896897

Taylor, P. C., Ellingson, R. G., & Cai, M. (2011). Seasonal Variations of Climate Feedbacks in the NCAR CCSM3. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(13), 3433–3444. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI3862.1

Teixeira, J., Cardoso, S., Bonazzola, M., Cole, J., DelGenio, A., DeMott, C., … Zhao, M. (2011). Tropical and Subtropical Cloud Transitions in Weather and Climate Prediction Models: The GCSS/WGNE Pacific Cross-Section Intercomparison (GPCI). *Journal of Climate*, *24*(20), 5223–5256. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI3672.1

Trenberth, K. E., Fasullo, J. T., & Mackaro, J. (2011). Atmospheric Moisture Transports from Ocean to Land and Global Energy Flows in Reanalyses. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(18), 4907–4924. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2011JCLI4171.1

Wang, L., Wang, Y., Lauer, A., & Xie, S.-P. (2011). Simulation of Seasonal Variation of Marine Boundary Layer Clouds over the Eastern Pacific with a Regional Climate Model*. *Journal of Climate*, *24*(13), 3190–3210. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3935.1

White, J. W., Hoogenboom, G., Wilkens, P. W., Stackhouse, P. W., & Hoel, J. M. (2011). Evaluation of Satellite-Based, Modeled-Derived Daily Solar Radiation Data for the Continental United States. *Agronomy Journal*, *103*(4), 1242. http://dx.doi.org/10.2134/agronj2011.0038

Yang, Q., W. I. Gustafson Jr., Fast, J. D., Wang, H., Easter, R. C., Morrison, H., … Mena-Carrasco, M. A. (2011). Assessing regional scale predictions of aerosols, marine stratocumulus, and their interactions during VOCALS-REx using WRF-Chem. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *11*(23), 11951–11975. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-11951-2011

Yan, H., Huang, J., Minnis, P., Wang, T., & Bi, J. (2011). Comparison of CERES surface radiation fluxes with surface observations over Loess Plateau. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *115*(6), 1489–1500. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2011.02.008

Zhao, T. X.-P., Loeb, N. G., Laszlo, I., & Zhou, M. (2011). Global component aerosol direct radiative effect at the top of atmosphere. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *32*(3), 633–655. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01431161.2010.517790

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2010

Anantharaj, V. G., Nair, U. S., Lawrence, P., Chase, T. N., Christopher, S., & Jones, T. (2010). Comparison of satellite-derived TOA shortwave clear-sky fluxes to estimates from GCM simulations constrained by satellite observations of land surface characteristics. *International Journal of Climatology*, *30*(13), 2088–2104. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/joc.2107

Arndt, D. S., Baringer, M. O., & Johnson, M. R. (2010). State of the Climate in 2009. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *91*(7), s1–s222. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-91-7-StateoftheClimate

Bedka, K. M., & Minnis, P. (2010). GOES 12 observations of convective storm variability and evolution during the Tropical Composition, Clouds and Climate Coupling Experiment field program. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D10), D00J13. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD013227

Bryan, F. O., Tomas, R., Dennis, J. M., Chelton, D. B., Loeb, N. G., & McClean, J. L. (2010). Frontal Scale Air–Sea Interaction in High-Resolution Coupled Climate Models. *Journal of Climate*, *23*(23), 6277–6291. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3665.1

Chang, F.-L., Minnis, P., Ayers, J. K., McGill, M. J., Palikonda, R., Spangenberg, D. A., … Yost, C. R. (2010). Evaluation of satellite-based upper troposphere cloud top height retrievals in multilayer cloud conditions during TC4. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D10), D00J05. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD013305

Chang, F.-L., Minnis, P., Lin, B., Khaiyer, M. M., Palikonda, R., & Spangenberg, D. A. (2010). A modified method for inferring upper troposphere cloud top height using the GOES 12 imager 10.7 and 13.3 μm data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D6), D06208. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD012304

Chen, B., Huang, J., Minnis, P., Hu, Y., Yi, Y., Liu, Z., … Wang, X. (2010). Detection of dust aerosol by combining CALIPSO active lidar and passive IIR measurements. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *10*(9), 4241–4251. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-4241-2010

Chen, Y., Peng, K., Huang, J., Kang, Y., Zhang, H., & Jiang, X. (2010). Seasonal and regional variability of cloud liquid water path in northwestern China derived from MODIS/CERES observations. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *31*(4), 1037–1042. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01431160903154309

Christopher, S. A., & Jones, T. A. (2010). Satellite and surface-based remote sensing of Saharan dust aerosols. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *114*(5), 1002–1007. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2009.12.007

Chung, E.-S., Soden, B. J., & Sohn, B.-J. (2010). Revisiting the determination of climate sensitivity from relationships between surface temperature and radiative fluxes. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *37*(10), L10703. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010GL043051

Chung, E.-S., Yeomans, D., & Soden, B. J. (2010). An assessment of climate feedback processes using satellite observations of clear-sky OLR. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *37*(2), L02702. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009GL041889

Dessler, A. E. (2010). A Determination of the Cloud Feedback from Climate Variations over the Past Decade. *Science*, *330*(6010), 1523–1527. http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.1192546

Di Biagio, C., di Sarra, A., & Meloni, D. (2010). Large atmospheric shortwave radiative forcing by Mediterranean aerosols derived from simultaneous ground-based and spaceborne observations and dependence on the aerosol type and single scattering albedo. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D10), D10209. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD012697

Dong, X., Xi, B., Crosby, K., Long, C. N., Stone, R. S., & Shupe, M. D. (2010). A 10 year climatology of Arctic cloud fraction and radiative forcing at Barrow, Alaska. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D17), D17212. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD013489

Gautam, R., Hsu, N. C., & Lau, K.-M. (2010). Premonsoon aerosol characterization and radiative effects over the Indo-Gangetic Plains: Implications for regional climate warming. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D17), D17208. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD013819

Ge, J. M., Su, J., Ackerman, T. P., Fu, Q., Huang, J. P., & Shi, J. S. (2010). Dust aerosol optical properties retrieval and radiative forcing over northwestern China during the 2008 China-U.S. joint field experiment. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D7), D00K12. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD013263

Gui, S., Liang, S., & Li, L. (2010). Evaluation of satellite-estimated surface longwave radiation using ground-based observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D18), D18214. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD013635

Gui, S., Liang, S., Wang, K., Li, L., & Zhang, X. (2010). Assessment of Three Satellite-Estimated Land Surface Downwelling Shortwave Irradiance Data Sets. *IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*, *7*(4), 776–780. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/LGRS.2010.2048196

Gupta, S. K., Kratz, D. P., Stackhouse, P. W., Wilber, A. C., Zhang, T., & Sothcott, V. E. (2010). Improvement of Surface Longwave Flux Algorithms Used in CERES Processing. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *49*(7), 1579–1589. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JAMC2463.1

Harries, J. E., & Belotti, C. (2010). On the Variability of the Global Net Radiative Energy Balance of the Nonequilibrium Earth. *Journal of Climate*, *23*(6), 1277–1290. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JCLI2797.1

Huang, J., Minnis, P., Yan, H., Yi, Y., Chen, B., Zhang, L., & Ayers, J. K. (2010). Dust aerosol effect on semi-arid climate over Northwest China detected from A-Train satellite measurements. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *10*(14), 6863–6872. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-6863-2010

Huang, X., Loeb, N. G., & Yang, W. (2010). Spectrally resolved fluxes derived from collocated AIRS and CERES measurements and their application in model evaluation: 2. Cloudy sky and band-by-band cloud radiative forcing over the tropical oceans. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D21), D21101. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD013932

Hudson, S. R., Kato, S., & Warren, S. G. (2010). Evaluating CERES angular distribution models for snow using surface reflectance observations from the East Antarctic Plateau. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D3), D03101. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD012624

Hudson, S. R., Warren, S. G., & Kato, S. (2010). A comparison of shortwave reflectance over the East Antarctic Plateau observed by CERES to that estimated from surface reflectance observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D20), D20110. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD013912

Kandel, R., & Viollier, M. (2010). Observation of the Earth's radiation budget from space. *Comptes Rendus Geoscience*, *342*(4–5), 286–300. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.crte.2010.01.005

Kato, S., Sun-Mack, S., Miller, W. F., Rose, F. G., Chen, Y., Minnis, P., & Wielicki, B. A. (2010). Relationships among cloud occurrence frequency, overlap, and effective thickness derived from CALIPSO and CloudSat merged cloud vertical profiles. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D4), D00H28. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD012277

Kennedy, A. D., Dong, X., Xi, B., Minnis, P., Del Genio, A. D., Wolf, A. B., & Khaiyer, M. M. (2010). Evaluation of the NASA GISS Single-Column Model Simulated Clouds Using Combined Surface and Satellite Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *23*(19), 5175–5192. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3353.1

Kratz, D. P., Gupta, S. K., Wilber, A. C., & Sothcott, V. E. (2010). Validation of the CERES Edition 2B Surface-Only Flux Algorithms. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *49*(1), 164–180. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JAMC2246.1

Lebsock, M. D., Kummerow, C., & Stephens, G. L. (2010). An Observed Tropical Oceanic Radiative–Convective Cloud Feedback. *Journal of Climate*, *23*(8), 2065–2078. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JCLI3091.1

L'Ecuyer, T. S., & McGarragh, G. (2010). A 10-Year Climatology of Tropical Radiative Heating and Its Vertical Structure from TRMM Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *23*(3), 519–541. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JCLI3018.1

Li, R., Min, Q.-L., & Harrison, L. C. (2010). A Case Study: The Indirect Aerosol Effects of Mineral Dust on Warm Clouds. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *67*(3), 805–816. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JAS3235.1

Lin, B., Chambers, L., P. Stackhouse Jr., Wielicki, B., Hu, Y., Minnis, P., … Fan, T.-F. (2010). Estimations of climate sensitivity based on top-of-atmosphere radiation imbalance. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *10*(4), 1923–1930. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-1923-2010

Lin, B., Minnis, P., Fan, T.-F., Hu, Y., & Sun, W. (2010). Radiation characteristics of low and high clouds in different oceanic regions observed by CERES and MODIS. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *31*(24), 6473–6492. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01431160903548005

Lin, W., Zhang, M., & Loeb, N. G. (2010). Reply to Comments on "Seasonal Variation of the Physical Properties of Marine Boundary Layer Clouds off the California Coast." *Journal of Climate*, *23*(12), 3421–3423. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3483.1

Liu, Y. (2010). Comments on "Seasonal Variation of the Physical Properties of Marine Boundary Layer Clouds off the California Coast." *Journal of Climate*, *23*(12), 3416–3420. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3407.1

Loeb, N. G., & Su, W. (2010). Direct Aerosol Radiative Forcing Uncertainty Based on a Radiative Perturbation Analysis. *Journal of Climate*, *23*(19), 5288–5293. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3543.1

Logan, T., Xi, B., Dong, X., Obrecht, R., Li, Z., & Cribb, M. (2010). A study of Asian dust plumes using satellite, surface, and aircraft measurements during the INTEX-B field experiment. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D7), D00K25. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD014134

Ma, X., von Salzen, K., & Cole, J. (2010). Constraints on interactions between aerosols and clouds on a global scale from a combination of MODIS-CERES satellite data and climate simulations. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *10*(20), 9851–9861. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-9851-2010

Mauger, G. S., & Norris, J. R. (2010). Assessing the Impact of Meteorological History on Subtropical Cloud Fraction. *Journal of Climate*, *23*(11), 2926–2940. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3272.1

Medvigy, D., Walko, R. L., Otte, M. J., & Avissar, R. (2010). The Ocean–Land–Atmosphere Model: Optimization and Evaluation of Simulated Radiative Fluxes and Precipitation. *Monthly Weather Review*, *138*(5), 1923–1939. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009MWR3131.1

Moy, L. A., Knuteson, R. O., Tobin, D. C., Revercomb, H. E., Borg, L. A., & Susskind, J. (2010). Comparison of measured and modeled outgoing longwave radiation for clear-sky ocean and land scenes using coincident CERES and AIRS observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D15), D15110. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD012758

Murphy, D. M. (2010). Constraining climate sensitivity with linear fits to outgoing radiation. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *37*(9), L09704. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010GL042911

Murphy, D. M., & Forster, P. M. (2010). On the Accuracy of Deriving Climate Feedback Parameters from Correlations between Surface Temperature and Outgoing Radiation. *Journal of Climate*, *23*(18), 4983–4988. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3657.1

Nezlin, N. P., Polikarpov, I. G., Al-Yamani, F. Y., Subba Rao, D. V., & Ignatov, A. M. (2010). Satellite monitoring of climatic factors regulating phytoplankton variability in the Arabian (Persian) Gulf. *Journal of Marine Systems*, *82*(1–2), 47–60. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmarsys.2010.03.003

Porter, D. F., Cassano, J. J., Serreze, M. C., & Kindig, D. N. (2010). New estimates of the large-scale Arctic atmospheric energy budget. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D8), D08108. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD012653

Priestley, K. J., Thomas, S., & Smith, G. L. (2010). Validation of Point Spread Functions of CERES Radiometers by the Use of Lunar Observations. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *27*(6), 1005–1011. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JTECHA1322.1

Spencer, R. W., & Braswell, W. D. (2010). On the diagnosis of radiative feedback in the presence of unknown radiative forcing. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D16), D16109. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD013371

Stackhouse Jr, P., Wong, T., Loeb, N. G., Kratz, D. P., Wilber, A. C., Doelling, D. R., & Nguyen, L. C. (2017). Earth Radiation Budget at top-of-atmosphere [in "State of the Climate in 2009"]. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *91*(7), S41. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-91-7-StateoftheClimate

Su, W., Bodas-Salcedo, A., Xu, K.-M., & Charlock, T. P. (2010). Comparison of the tropical radiative flux and cloud radiative effect profiles in a climate model with Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D1), D01105. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD012490

Su, W., Loeb, N. G., Xu, K.-M., Schuster, G. L., & Eitzen, Z. A. (2010). An estimate of aerosol indirect effect from satellite measurements with concurrent meteorological analysis. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D18), D18219. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD013948

Sun, F., Goldberg, M. D., Liu, X., & Bates, J. J. (2010). Estimation of outgoing longwave radiation from Atmospheric Infrared Sounder radiance measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D9), D09103. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD012799

Trenberth, K. E., & Fasullo, J. T. (2010a). Simulation of Present-Day and Twenty-First-Century Energy Budgets of the Southern Oceans. *Journal of Climate*, *23*(2), 440–454. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JCLI3152.1

Trenberth, K. E., & Fasullo, J. T. (2010b). Tracking Earth's Energy. *Science*, *328*(5976), 316–317. http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.1187272

Trenberth, K. E., Fasullo, J. T., O'Dell, C., & Wong, T. (2010). Relationships between tropical sea surface temperature and top-of-atmosphere radiation. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *37*(3), L03702. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009GL042314

Trigo, I. F., Barroso, C., Viterbo, P., Freitas, S. C., & Monteiro, I. T. (2010). Estimation of downward long-wave radiation at the surface combining remotely sensed data and NWP data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D24), D24118. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD013888

Viollier, M., & Raberanto, P. (2010). Radiometric and Spectral Characteristics of the ScaRaB-3 Instrument on Megha-Tropiques: Comparisons with ERBE, CERES, and GERB. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *27*(3), 428–442. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JTECHA1307.1

Wang, W., Huang, J., Minnis, P., Hu, Y., Li, J., Huang, Z., … Wang, T. (2010). Dusty cloud properties and radiative forcing over dust source and downwind regions derived from A-Train data during the Pacific Dust Experiment. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D4), D00H35. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD014109

Wang, X., & Zender, C. S. (2010). Constraining MODIS snow albedo at large solar zenith angles: Implications for the surface energy budget in Greenland. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Earth Surface*, *115*(F4), F04015. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JF001436

Watanabe, M., Suzuki, T., O'ishi, R., Komuro, Y., Watanabe, S., Emori, S., … Kimoto, M. (2010). Improved Climate Simulation by MIROC5: Mean States, Variability, and Climate Sensitivity. *Journal of Climate*, *23*(23), 6312–6335. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010JCLI3679.1

Winker, D. M., Pelon, J., Coakley, J. A., Ackerman, S. A., Charlson, R. J., Colarco, P. R., … Wielicki, B. A. (2010). The CALIPSO Mission: A Global 3D View of Aerosols and Clouds. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *91*(9), 1211–1229. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2010BAMS3009.1

Xi, B., Dong, X., Minnis, P., & Khaiyer, M. M. (2010). A 10 year climatology of cloud fraction and vertical distribution derived from both surface and GOES observations over the DOE ARM SPG site. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D12), D12124. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD012800

Xu, K.-M., Cheng, A., & Zhang, M. (2010). Cloud-Resolving Simulation of Low-Cloud Feedback to an Increase in Sea Surface Temperature. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *67*(3), 730–748. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JAS3239.1

Yost, C. R., Minnis, P., Ayers, J. K., Spangenberg, D. A., Heymsfield, A. J., Bansemer, A., … Hlavka, D. L. (2010). Comparison of GOES-retrieved and in situ measurements of deep convective anvil cloud microphysical properties during the Tropical Composition, Cloud and Climate Coupling Experiment (TC4). *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D10), D00J06. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD013313

Zelinka, M. D., & Hartmann, D. L. (2010). Why is longwave cloud feedback positive? *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *115*(D16), D16117. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2010JD013817

Zhang, X., Forbes, J. M., & Hagan, M. E. (2010). Longitudinal variation of tides in the MLT region: 1. Tides driven by tropospheric net radiative heating. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, *115*(A6), A06316. http://doi.org/10.1029/2009JA014897

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2009

Allan, R. P. (2009). Examination of Relationships between Clear-Sky Longwave Radiation and Aspects of the Atmospheric Hydrological Cycle in Climate Models, Reanalyses, and Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *22*(11), 3127–3145. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2008JCLI2616.1

Andronova, N., Penner, J. E., & Wong, T. (2009). Observed and modeled evolution of the tropical mean radiation budget at the top of the atmosphere since 1985. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D14), D14106. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD011560

Choi, Y.-S., Ho, C.-H., Oh, H.-R., Park, R. J., & Song, C.-G. (2009). Estimating bulk optical properties of aerosols over the western North Pacific by using MODIS and CERES measurements. *Atmospheric Environment*, *43*(35), 5654–5660. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.07.036

Clerbaux, N., Russell, J. E., Dewitte, S., Bertrand, C., Caprion, D., De Paepe, B., … Brindley, H. E. (2009). Comparison of GERB instantaneous radiance and flux products with CERES Edition-2 data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *113*(1), 102–114. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2008.08.016

Douglass, D. H., & Knox, R. S. (2009). Ocean heat content and Earth's radiation imbalance. *Physics Letters A*, *373*(36), 3296–3300. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.physleta.2009.07.023

Eitzen, Z. A., Xu, K.-M., & Wong, T. (2009). Cloud and Radiative Characteristics of Tropical Deep Convective Systems in Extended Cloud Objects from CERES Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *22*(22), 5983–6000. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JCLI3038.1

Feng, Z., Dong, X., & Xi, B. (2009). A Method to Merge WSR-88D Data with ARM SGP Millimeter Cloud Radar Data by Studying Deep Convective Systems. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *26*(5), 958–971. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2008JTECHA1190.1

Forman, B. A., & Margulis, S. A. (2009). High-resolution satellite-based cloud-coupled estimates of total downwelling surface radiation for hydrologic modelling applications. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.*, *13*(7), 969–986. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/hess-13-969-2009

Gueymard, C. A., & Thevenard, D. (2009). Monthly average clear-sky broadband irradiance database for worldwide solar heat gain and building cooling load calculations. *Solar Energy*, *83*(11), 1998–2018. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.solener.2009.07.011

Gui, S., Liang, S., & Li, L. (2009). Validation of surface radiation data provided by the CERES over the Tibetan Plateau. In *2009 17th International Conference on Geoinformatics* (pp. 1–6). http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GEOINFORMATICS.2009.5292880

Ham, S.-H., Sohn, B.-J., Yang, P., & Baum, B. A. (2009). Assessment of the Quality of MODIS Cloud Products from Radiance Simulations. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *48*(8), 1591–1612. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JAMC2121.1

Hinkelman, L. M., Stackhouse, P. W., Wielicki, B. A., Zhang, T., & Wilson, S. R. (2009). Surface insolation trends from satellite and ground measurements: Comparisons and challenges. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D10), D00D20. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD011004

Huang, J., Fu, Q., Su, J., Tang, Q., Minnis, P., Hu, Y., … Zhao, Q. (2009). Taklimakan dust aerosol radiative heating derived from CALIPSO observations using the Fu-Liou radiation model with CERES constraints. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *9*(12), 4011–4021. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-9-4011-2009

Imhoff, M. L., Wolfe, R., Diner, D. J., Chopping, M., Kahn, R., Salomonson, V., Gille, J., Drummond, J., Edwards, D., Loeb, N., Wielicki, B., Abrams, M., Eng, B., Tsay, S.-C., & Ranson, K. J. (2009). An Overview of Terra Mission Results Related to the Carbon Cycle. *Geography Compass*, *3*(2), 536–559. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-8198.2008.00183.x

Jones, T. A., Christopher, S. A., & Quaas, J. (2009). A six year satellite-based assessment of the regional variations in aerosol indirect effects. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *9*(12), 4091–4114. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-9-4091-2009

Kato, S. (2009). Interannual Variability of the Global Radiation Budget. *Journal of Climate*, *22*(18), 4893–4907. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JCLI2795.1

Kato, S., & Marshak, A. (2009). Solar zenith and viewing geometry-dependent errors in satellite retrieved cloud optical thickness: Marine stratocumulus case. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D1), D01202. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD010579

Lin, W., Zhang, M., & Loeb, N. G. (2009). Seasonal Variation of the Physical Properties of Marine Boundary Layer Clouds off the California Coast. *Journal of Climate*, *22*(10), 2624–2638. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2008JCLI2478.1

Loeb, N. G., Wielicki, B. A., Doelling, D. R., Smith, G. L., Keyes, D. F., Kato, S., … Wong, T. (2009). Toward Optimal Closure of the Earth's Top-of-Atmosphere Radiation Budget. *Journal of Climate*, *22*(3), 748–766. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2008JCLI2637.1

Loeb, N. G., Wielicki, B. A., Wong, T., & Parker, P. A. (2009). Impact of data gaps on satellite broadband radiation records. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D11), D11109. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD011183

Lu, D.-J., Wang, M.-C., YU, Y.-J., & Hong, X.-J. (2009). Radiation Calibration Method Of Earth Radiation Measurement Nonscanner. *Journal of Infrared and Millimeter Waves*, *1*, 010.

Marshak, A., Knyazikhin, Y., Chiu, J. C., & Wiscombe, W. J. (2009). Spectral invariant behavior of zenith radiance around cloud edges observed by ARM SWS. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *36*(16), L16802. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009GL039366

Matthews, G. (2009). In-Flight Spectral Characterization and Calibration Stability Estimates for the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES). *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *26*(9), 1685–1716. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JTECHA1243.1

Murphy, D. M., Solomon, S., Portmann, R. W., Rosenlof, K. H., Forster, P. M., & Wong, T. (2009). An observationally based energy balance for the Earth since 1950. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D17), D17107. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD012105

Myhre, G., Berglen, T. F., Hoyle, C. R., Christopher, S. a., Coe, H., Crosier, J., … Remer, L. a. (2009). Modelling of chemical and physical aerosol properties during the ADRIEX aerosol campaign. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *135*(638), 53–66. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/qj.350

Myhre, G., Berglen, T. F., Johnsrud, M., Hoyle, C. R., Berntsen, T. K., Christopher, S. A., … Yttri, K. E. (2009). Modelled radiative forcing of the direct aerosol effect with multi-observation evaluation. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *9*(4), 1365–1392. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-9-1365-2009

Pallé, E., Goode, P. R., & Montañés-Rodríguez, P. (2009). Interannual variations in Earth's reflectance 1999–2007. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D10), D00D03. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD010734

Peterson, T. C., & Baringer, M. O. (2009). State of the Climate in 2008. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *90*(8), S1–S196. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-90-8-StateoftheClimate

Pinker, R. T., Wang, H., & Grodsky, S. A. (2009). How good are ocean buoy observations of radiative fluxes? *Geophysical Research Letters*, *36*(10), L10811. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009GL037840

Rutan, D., Rose, F., Roman, M., Manalo-Smith, N., Schaaf, C., & Charlock, T. (2009). Development and assessment of broadband surface albedo from Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System Clouds and Radiation Swath data product. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D8), D08125. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD010669

Saunders, W., Lawrence, J. S., Storey, J. W. V., Ashley, M. C. B., Kato, S., Minnis, P., … Kulesa, C. (2009). Where Is the Best Site on Earth? Domes A, B, C, and F, and Ridges A and B. *Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific*, *121*(883), 976–992. http://dx.doi.org/10.1086/605780

Slingo, A., White, H. E., Bharmal, N. A., & Robinson, G. J. (2009). Overview of observations from the RADAGAST experiment in Niamey, Niger: 2. Radiative fluxes and divergences. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D13), D00E04. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD010497

Smith, G. L., Priestley, K. J., Hess, P. C., Currey, C., & Spence, P. (2009). Validation of Geolocation of Measurements of the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Scanning Radiometers aboard Three Spacecraft. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *26*(11), 2379–2391. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JTECHA1207.1

Sorensen, I. J., & Mahan, J. R. (2009). Enhancing the simulation of radiometric instrument models using genetic algorithms. *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, *3*(1), 033509–033509–20. http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/1.3096955

Trenberth, K. E., & Fasullo, J. T. (2009a). Changes in the flow of energy through the Earth's climate system. *Meteorologische Zeitschrift*, *18*(4), 369–377. http://dx.doi.org/10.1127/0941-2948/2009/0388

Trenberth, K. E., & Fasullo, J. T. (2009b). Global warming due to increasing absorbed solar radiation. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *36*(7), L07706. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009GL037527

Trenberth, K. E., Fasullo, J. T., & Kiehl, J. (2009). Earth's Global Energy Budget. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *90*(3), 311–323. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2008BAMS2634.1

Várnai, T., & Marshak, A. (2009). MODIS observations of enhanced clear sky reflectance near clouds. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *36*(6), L06807. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008GL037089

Viollier, M., Standfuss, C., Chomette, O., & Quesney, A. (2009). Top-of-Atmosphere Radiance-to-Flux Conversion in the SW Domain for the ScaRaB-3 Instrument on Megha-Tropiques. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *26*(10), 2161–2171. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2009JTECHA1264.1

Waliser, D. E., Li, J.-L. F., Woods, C. P., Austin, R. T., Bacmeister, J., Chern, J., … Wu, D. (2009). Cloud ice: A climate model challenge with signs and expectations of progress. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D8), D00A21. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD010015

Wang, H., & Pinker, R. T. (2009). Shortwave radiative fluxes from MODIS: Model development and implementation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D20), D20201. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD010442

Wang, W., Liang, S., & Augustine, J. A. (2009). Estimating High Spatial Resolution Clear-Sky Land Surface Upwelling Longwave Radiation From MODIS Data. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *47*(5), 1559–1570. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2008.2005206

Wild, M. (2009). Global dimming and brightening: A review. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D10), D00D16. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD011470

Wong, T., Stackhouse Jr, P., Kratz, D. P., & Wilber, A. C. (2009). Earth Radiation Budget at top-of-atmosphere [in "State of the Climate in 2008"]. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-90-8-StateoftheClimate

Xia, X., & Zong, X. (2009). Shortwave versus longwave direct radiative forcing by Taklimakan dust aerosols. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *36*(7), L07803. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009GL037237

Xu, K.-M. (2009). Evaluation of Cloud Physical Properties of ECMWF Analysis and Re-Analysis (ERA) against CERES Tropical Deep Convective Cloud Object Observations. *Monthly Weather Review*, *137*(1), 207–223. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2008MWR2633.1

Xu, K. M., W. Y. Su, and Z. Eitzen (2009), Use of CERES cloud and radiation data for model evaluation and cloud feedback studies, In Revetria, R., V. Mladenov, and N. Mastorakis (Eds.), Remote'09: Proceedings of the 5th Wseas International Conference on Remote Sensing (pp. 56-61).

Yang, E.-S., Gupta, P., & Christopher, S. A. (2009). Net radiative effect of dust aerosols from satellite measurements over Sahara. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *36*(18), L18812. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009GL039801

Yang, S.-K., Long, C. S., Miller, A. J., He, X., Yang, Y., Wuebbles, D. J., & Tiao, G. (2009). Modulation of natural variability on a trend analysis of the updated cohesive SBUV(/2) total ozone. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *30*(15-16), 3975–3986. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01431160902821924

Yorks, J. E., McGill, M., Rodier, S., Vaughan, M., Hu, Y., & Hlavka, D. (2009). Radiative effects of African dust and smoke observed from Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) and Cloud-Aerosol Lidar with Orthogonal Polarization (CALIOP) data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D4), D00H04. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2009JD012000

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2008

Bender, F. a.-M. (2008). A note on the effect of GCM tuning on climate sensitivity. *Environmental Research Letters*, *3*(1), 014001. http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/3/1/014001

Bertrand, C., Gonzalez, L., Ipe, A., Clerbaux, N., & Dewitte, S. (2008). Improvement in the GERB short wave flux estimations over snow covered surfaces. *Advances in Space Research*, *41*(11), 1894–1905. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2006.12.016

Brindley, H. E., & Russell, J. E. (2008). Assessing the Errors in Shortwave Radiative Fluxes Inferred from the Geostationary Earth Radiation Budget (GERB) Instrument in the Presence of Dust Aerosol. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *47*(6), 1659–1680. http://doi.org/10.1175/2007JAMC1723.1

Chen, Y., Bai, H., Huang, J., Zhang, H., Ge, J., Guan, X., & Mao, X. (2008). Seasonal variability of cloud optical depth over northwestern China derived from CERES/MODIS satellite measurements. *Chinese Optics Letters*, *6*(6), 454–457.

Christopher, S. A., & Jones, T. A. (2008). Dust Radiative Effects Over Global Oceans. *IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*, *5*(1), 74–77. http://doi.org/10.1109/LGRS.2007.909938

Christopher, S. A., & Jones, T. A. (2008). Sample Bias Estimation for Cloud-Free Aerosol Effects Over Global Oceans. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *46*(6), 1728–1732. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2008.916218

Christopher, S. A., & Jones, T. A. (2008). Short-wave aerosol radiative efficiency over the global oceans derived from satellite data. *Tellus B*, *60*(4), 636–640. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0889.2008.00353.x

Clerbaux, N., Dewitte, S., Bertrand, C., Caprion, D., De Paepe, B., Gonzalez, L., … Brindley, H. (2008). Unfiltering of the Geostationary Earth Radiation Budget (GERB) Data. Part I: Shortwave Radiation. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *25*(7), 1087–1105. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2007JTECHA1001.1

Clerbaux, N., Dewitte, S., Bertrand, C., Caprion, D., De Paepe, B., Gonzalez, L., … Russell, J. E. (2008). Unfiltering of the Geostationary Earth Radiation Budget (GERB) data. Part II: Longwave radiation. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *25*(7), 1106–1117. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2008jtecha1002.1

De Paepe, B., Ignatov, A., Dewitte, S., & Ipe, A. (2008). Aerosol retrieval over ocean from SEVIRI for the use in GERB Earth's radiation budget analyses. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *112*(5), 2455–2468. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2007.11.005

Dessler, A. E., Yang, P., Lee, J., Solbrig, J., Zhang, Z., & Minschwaner, K. (2008). An analysis of the dependence of clear-sky top-of-atmosphere outgoing longwave radiation on atmospheric temperature and water vapor. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D17), D17102. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD010137

Dewitte, S., Gonzalez, L., Clerbaux, N., Ipe, A., Bertrand, C., & De Paepe, B. (2008). The Geostationary Earth Radiation Budget Edition 1 data processing algorithms. *Advances in Space Research*, *41*(11), 1906–1913. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2007.07.042

Dong, X., Minnis, P., Xi, B., Sun-Mack, S., & Chen, Y. (2008). Comparison of CERES-MODIS stratus cloud properties with ground-based measurements at the DOE ARM Southern Great Plains site. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D3), D03204. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD008438

Dong, X., Wielicki, B. A., Xi, B., Hu, Y., Mace, G. G., Benson, S., … Minnis, P. (2008). Using observations of deep convective systems to constrain atmospheric column absorption of solar radiation in the optically thick limit. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D10), D10206. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009769

Eitzen, Z. A., & Xu, K.-M. (2008). Sensitivity of a Large Ensemble of Tropical Convective Systems to Changes in the Thermodynamic and Dynamic Forcings. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *65*(6), 1773–1794. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2007JAS2446.1

Eitzen, Z., Xu, K., & Wong, T. (2008). Statistical Analyses of Satellite Cloud Object Data from CERES. Part V: Relationships between Physical Properties of Marine Boundary Layer Clouds. *JOURNAL OF CLIMATE*, *21*(24), 6668–6688. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2008JCLI2307.1

Fasullo, J. T., & Trenberth, K. E. (2008a). The Annual Cycle of the Energy Budget. Part I: Global Mean and Land–Ocean Exchanges. *Journal of Climate*, *21*(10), 2297–2312. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2007JCLI1935.1

Fasullo, J. T., & Trenberth, K. E. (2008b). The Annual Cycle of the Energy Budget. Part II: Meridional Structures and Poleward Transports. *Journal of Climate*, *21*(10), 2313–2325. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2007JCLI1936.1

Guo, S., & Leighton, H. (2008). Satellite-derived aerosol radiative forcing from the 2004 British Columbia wildfires. *Atmosphere-Ocean*, *46*(2), 203–212. http://dx.doi.org/10.3137/ao.460201

Guo, G., & Coakley, J. A. (2008). Satellite Estimates and Shipboard Observations of Downward Radiative Fluxes at the Ocean Surface. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *25*(3), 429–441. http://doi.org/10.1175/2007JTECHA990.1

Gupta, P., Patadia, F., & Christopher, S. A. (2008). Multisensor Data Product Fusion for Aerosol Research. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *46*(5), 1407–1415. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2008.916087

Huang, X., Yang, W., Loeb, N. G., & Ramaswamy, V. (2008). Spectrally resolved fluxes derived from collocated AIRS and CERES measurements and their application in model evaluation: Clear sky over the tropical oceans. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D9), D09110. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009219

Huang, Y., & Ramaswamy, V. (2008). Observed and simulated seasonal co-variations of outgoing longwave radiation spectrum and surface temperature. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *35*(17), L17803. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008GL034859

Jin, Z., Charlock, T. P., Yang, P., Xie, Y., & Miller, W. (2008). Snow optical properties for different particle shapes with application to snow grain size retrieval and MODIS/CERES radiance comparison over Antarctica. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *112*(9), 3563–3581. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2008.04.011

Jones, T. A., & Christopher, S. A. (2008). Multispectral Analysis of Aerosols Over Oceans Using Principal Components. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *46*(9), 2659–2665. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2008.920019

Jones, T. A., & Christopher, S. A. (2008). Seasonal variation in satellite-derived effects of aerosols on clouds in the Arabian Sea. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D9), D09207. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009118

Kato, S., Rose, F. G., Rutan, D. A., & Charlock, T. P. (2008). Cloud Effects on the Meridional Atmospheric Energy Budget Estimated from Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Data. *Journal of Climate*, *21*(17), 4223–4241. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2008JCLI1982.1

Kim, D., & Ramanathan, V. (2008). Solar radiation budget and radiative forcing due to aerosols and clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D2), D02203. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD008434

Kratz, D. P. (2008). The sensitivity of radiative transfer calculations to the changes in the HITRAN database from 1982 to 2004. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *109*(6), 1060–1080. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2007.10.010

Laszlo, I., Ciren, P., Liu, H., Kondragunta, S., Tarpley, J. D., & Goldberg, M. D. (2008). Remote sensing of aerosol and radiation from geostationary satellites. *Advances in Space Research*, *41*(11), 1882–1893. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2007.06.047

Laszlo, I., Liu, H., & Ignatov, A. (2008). Comparison of single-channel and multichannel aerosol optical depths derived from MAPSS data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D19), D19S90. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009664

L'Ecuyer, T. S., Wood, N. B., Haladay, T., Stephens, G. L., & Stackhouse, P. W. (2008). Impact of clouds on atmospheric heating based on the R04 CloudSat fluxes and heating rates data set. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D8), D00A15. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD009951

Li, G., & Zhang, G. J. (2008). Understanding biases in shortwave cloud radiative forcing in the National Center for Atmospheric Research Community Atmosphere Model (CAM3) during El Niño. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D2), D02103. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD008963

Lin, B., Stackhouse, P. W., Minnis, P., Wielicki, B. A., Hu, Y., Sun, W., … Hinkelman, L. M. (2008). Assessment of global annual atmospheric energy balance from satellite observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D16), D16114. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD009869

Lin, B., Sun, W., Min, Q., & Hu, Y. (2008). Numerical Studies of Scattering Properties of Leaves and Leaf Moisture Influences on the Scattering at Microwave Wavelengths. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *46*(2), 353–360. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2007.912434

Loeb, N. G., & Schuster, G. L. (2008). An observational study of the relationship between cloud, aerosol and meteorology in broken low-level cloud conditions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D14), D14214. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009763

Marshak, A., Wen, G., Coakley, J. A., Remer, L. A., Loeb, N. G., & Cahalan, R. F. (2008). A simple model for the cloud adjacency effect and the apparent bluing of aerosols near clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D14), D14S17. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009196

Matthews, G. (2008). Celestial body irradiance determination from an underfilled satellite radiometer: application to albedo and thermal emission measurements of the Moon using CERES. *Applied Optics*, *47*(27), 4981. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/AO.47.004981

Menon, S., Del Genio, A. D., Kaufman, Y., Bennartz, R., Koch, D., Loeb, N., & Orlikowski, D. (2008). Analyzing signatures of aerosol-cloud interactions from satellite retrievals and the GISS GCM to constrain the aerosol indirect effect. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D14), D14S22. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009442

Milton, S. F., Greed, G., Brooks, M. E., Haywood, J., Johnson, B., Allan, R. P., … Grey, W. M. F. (2008). Modeled and observed atmospheric radiation balance during the West African dry season: Role of mineral dust, biomass burning aerosol, and surface albedo. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D23), D00C02. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009741

Minnis, P., Trepte, Q. Z., Sun-Mack, S., Chen, Y., Doelling, D. R., Young, D. F., … Geier, E. B. (2008). Cloud Detection in Nonpolar Regions for CERES Using TRMM VIRS and Terra and Aqua MODIS Data. *Ieee Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *46*(11), 3857–3884. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/tgrs.2008.2001351

Minnis, P., Doelling, D. R., Nguyen, L., Miller, W. F., & Chakrapani, V. (2008). Assessment of the Visible Channel Calibrations of the VIRS on TRMM and MODIS on Aqua and Terra. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *25*(3), 385–400. http://doi.org/10.1175/2007JTECHA1021.1

Patadia, F., Gupta, P., & Christopher, S. A. (2008). First observational estimates of global clear sky shortwave aerosol direct radiative effect over land. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *35*(4), L04810. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007GL032314

Patadia, F., Gupta, P., Christopher, S. A., & Reid, J. S. (2008). A Multisensor satellite-based assessment of biomass burning aerosol radiative impact over Amazonia. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D12), D12214. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009486

Pfister, G. G., Hess, P. G., Emmons, L. K., Rasch, P. J., & Vitt, F. M. (2008). Impact of the summer 2004 Alaska fires on top of the atmosphere clear-sky radiation fluxes. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D2), D02204. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD008797

Pincus, R., Batstone, C. P., Hofmann, R. J. P., Taylor, K. E., & Glecker, P. J. (2008). Evaluating the present-day simulation of clouds, precipitation, and radiation in climate models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D14), D14209. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009334

Quaas, J., Boucher, O., Bellouin, N., & Kinne, S. (2008). Satellite-based estimate of the direct and indirect aerosol climate forcing. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D5), D05204. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD008962

Rondanelli, R., & Lindzen, R. S. (2008). Observed variations in convective precipitation fraction and stratiform area with sea surface temperature. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D16), D16119. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD010064

Stone, R. S., Anderson, G. P., Shettle, E. P., Andrews, E., Loukachine, K., Dutton, E. G., … Roman, M. O. (2008). Radiative impact of boreal smoke in the Arctic: Observed and modeled. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D14), D14S16. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009657

Su, J., Jianping Huang, Qiang Fu, Minnis, P., Jinming Ge, & Jianrong Bi. (2008). Estimation of Asian dust aerosol effect on cloud radiation forcing using Fu-Liou radiative model and CERES measurements. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *8*(10), 2763–2771. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-8-2763-2008

Su, W., Dutton, E., Charlock, T. P., & Wiscombe, W. (2008). Performance of Commercial Radiometers in Very Low Temperature and Pressure Environments Typical of Polar Regions and of the Stratosphere: A Laboratory Study. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *25*(4), 558–569. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2007JTECHA1005.1

Su, W., Schuster, G. L., Loeb, N. G., Rogers, R. R., Ferrare, R. A., Hostetler, C. A., … Obland, M. D. (2008). Aerosol and cloud interaction observed from high spectral resolution lidar data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D24), D24202. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD010588

Sun, W., Hu, Y., Loeb, N. G., Lin, B., & Mlynczak, M. G. (2008). Using CERES Data to Evaluate the Infrared Flux Derived From Diffusivity Approximation. *IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*, *5*(1), 17–20. http://doi.org/10.1109/LGRS.2007.905198

Trenberth, K. E., & Fasullo, J. T. (2008). An Observational Estimate of Inferred Ocean Energy Divergence. *Journal of Physical Oceanography*, *38*(5), 984–999. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2007JPO3833.1

Trenberth, K. E., & Smith, L. (2008). Atmospheric Energy Budgets in the Japanese Reanalysis : Evaluation and Variability. *Journal of the Meteorological Society of Japan. Ser. II*, *86*(5), 579–592.

White, J. W., Hoogenboom, G., Stackhouse Jr., P. W., & Hoell, J. M. (2008). Evaluation of NASA satellite- and assimilation model-derived long-term daily temperature data over the continental US. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, *148*(10), 1574–1584. http://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2008.05.017

Xu, K. M., Wong, T., Wielicki, B. A., & Parker, L. (2008). Statistical analyses of satellite cloud object data from CERES. Part IV: Boundary layer cloud objects during 1998 El Nino. *Journal of Climate*, *21*(7), 1500–1521. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2007jcli1710.1

Yang, K., Pinker, R. T., Ma, Y., Koike, T., Wonsick, M. M., Cox, S. J., … Stackhouse, P. (2008). Evaluation of satellite estimates of downward shortwave radiation over the Tibetan Plateau. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D17), D17204. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009736

Yuan, J., & Hartmann, D. L. (2008). Spatial and temporal dependence of clouds and their radiative impacts on the large-scale vertical velocity profile. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D19), D19201. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009722

Yuan, J., Hartmann, D. L., & Wood, R. (2008). Dynamic Effects on the Tropical Cloud Radiative Forcing and Radiation Budget. Journal of Climate, 21(11), 2337–2351. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2007JCLI1857.1

Zell, E., Engel-Cox, J., Eckman, R., & Stackhouse, P. (2008). Application of Satellite Sensor Data and Models for Energy Management. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, *1*(1), 5–17. http://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2008.2001142

Zhao, T. X.-P., Laszlo, I., Guo, W., Heidinger, A., Cao, C., Jelenak, A., … Sullivan, J. (2008). Study of long-term trend in aerosol optical thickness observed from operational AVHRR satellite instrument. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *113*(D7), D07201. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009061

Zhao, T. X. P., Yu, H. B., Laszlo, I., Chin, M., & Conant, W. C. (2008). Derivation of component aerosol direct radiative forcing at the top of atmosphere for clear-sky oceans. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, *109*(7), 1162–1186. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2007.10.006

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2007

Allan, R. P. (2007). Improved simulation of water vapour and clear-sky radiation using 24-hour forecasts from ERA40. *Tellus A*, *59*(3), 336–343. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0870.2007.00229.x

Allan, R. P. (2007). Monitoring present day changes in water vapour and the radiative energy balance using satellite data, reanalyses and models. *Joint 2007 EUMETSAT Meteorological Satellite Conference and the 15th Satellite Meteorology & Oceanography Conference of the American Meteorological Society, P.50*

Baumgardner, D., Minnis, P., Charlock, T. P., Zhou, D. K., Rose, F. G., Smith, W. L., … Nguyen, L. (2007). Real-time mesoscale forecast support during the CLAMS field campaign. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, *24*(4), 599–605. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00376-007-0599-3

Ben Rehouma, A., Viollier, M., & Desbois, M. (2007). Radiation budget estimates over Africa and surrounding oceans: inter-annual comparisons. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *7*(10), 2617–2629. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-7-2617-2007

Buriez, J.-C., Parol, F., Poussi, Z., & Viollier, M. (2007). An improved derivation of the top-of-atmosphere albedo from POLDER/ADEOS-2: 2. Broadband albedo. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *112*(D19), D19201. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006JD008257

Chen, Y., Li, Q., Kahn, R., Randerson, J., & Diner, D. (2009). Quantifying aerosol direct radiative effect with Multiangle Imaging Spectroradiometer observations: Top-of-atmosphere albedo change by aerosols based on land surface types. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-ATMOSPHERES*, *114*. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD010754

Chepfer, H., Minnis, P., Dubuisson, P., Chiriaco, M., Sun-Mack, S., & Rivière, E. D. (2007). Nitric acid particles in cold thick ice clouds observed at global scale: Link with lightning, temperature, and upper tropospheric water vapor. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *112*(D5), D05212. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD006602

Chiriaco, M., Chepfer, H., Minnis, P., Haeffelin, M., Platnick, S., Baumgardner, D., … Wind, G. (2007). Comparison of CALIPSO-Like, LaRC, and MODIS Retrievals of Ice-Cloud Properties over SIRTA in France and Florida during CRYSTAL-FACE. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *46*(3), 249–272. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAM2435.1

Christopher, S. A., & Jones, T. (2007). Satellite-based assessment of cloud-free net radiative effect of dust aerosols over the Atlantic Ocean. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *34*(2), L02810. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006GL027783

Fitzpatrick, M. F., & Warren, S. G. (2007). The Relative Importance of Clouds and Sea Ice for the Solar Energy Budget of the Southern Ocean. *Journal of Climate*, *20*(6), 941–954. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI4040.1

Huang, Y., Ramaswamy, V., Huang, X., Fu, Q., & Bardeen, C. (2007). A strict test in climate modeling with spectrally resolved radiances: GCM simulation versus AIRS observations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *34*(24), L24707. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007GL031409

Jones, T. A., & Christopher, S. A. (2007). Is the top of atmosphere dust net radiative effect different between Terra and Aqua? *Geophysical Research Letters*, *34*(2), L02812. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006GL028262

Jones, T. A., & Christopher, S. A. (2007). Statistical variability of top of atmosphere cloud-free shortwave aerosol radiative effect. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *7*(11), 2937–2948. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-7-2937-2007

Lee, H.-T., Gruber, A., Ellingson, R. G., & Laszlo, I. (2007). Development of the HIRS Outgoing Longwave Radiation Climate Dataset. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *24*(12), 2029–2047. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2007JTECHA989.1

Lin, B., Xu, K.-M., Minnis, P., Wielicki, B. A., Hu, Y., Chambers, L., … Sun, W. (2007). Coincident occurrences of tropical individual cirrus clouds and deep convective systems derived from TRMM observations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *34*(14), L14804. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007GL029768

Lin, X., Zhang, S. Q., & Hou, A. Y. (2007). Variational Assimilation of Global Microwave Rainfall Retrievals: Physical and Dynamical Impact on GEOS Analyses. *Monthly Weather Review*, *135*(8), 2931–2957. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/MWR3434.1

Loeb, N. G., Kato, S., Loukachine, K., Manalo-Smith, N., & Doelling, D. R. (2007). Angular distribution models for top-of-atmosphere radiative flux estimation from the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System instrument on the Terra satellite. Part II: Validation. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *24*(4), 564–584. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/jtech1983.1

Loeb, N. G., Wielicki, B. A., Rose, F. G., & Doelling, D. R. (2007). Variability in global top-of-atmosphere shortwave radiation between 2000 and 2005. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *34*(3), L03704. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006GL028196

Loeb, N. G., Wielicki, B. A., Su, W., Loukachine, K., Sun, W., Wong, T., … Davies, R. (2007). Multi-Instrument Comparison of Top-of-Atmosphere Reflected Solar Radiation. *Journal of Climate*, *20*(3), 575–591. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI4018.1

Luo, Y. L., Xu, K. M., Wielicki, B. A., Wong, T., & Eitzen, Z. A. (2007). Statistical analyses of satellite cloud object data from CERES. Part III: Comparison with cloud-resolving model simulations of tropical convective clouds. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *64*(3), 762–785. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/jas3871.1

Lyapustin, A., Wang, Y., Kahn, R., Xiong, J., Ignatov, A., Wolfe, R., … Bruegge, C. (2007). Analysis of MODIS-MISR calibration differences using surface albedo around AERONET sites and cloud reflectance. *REMOTE SENSING OF ENVIRONMENT*, *107*(1-2), 12–21. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2006.09.028

Matthews, G., Priestley, K., & Thomas, S. (2007a). Spectral balancing of a broadband Earth observing radiometer with co-aligned Short Wave channel to ensure accuracy and stability of broadband daytime Outgoing Long-Wave Radiance measurements: Application to CERES . In *Optical Engineering+ Applications* (Vol. 6678, p. 66781H–66781H–10)). International Society for Optics and Photonics.. http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.734492

Matthews, G., Priestley, K., & Thomas, S. (2007b). Transfer of radiometric standards between multiple low earth orbit climate observing broadband radiometers: application to CERES In *Optical Engineering+ Applications* (Vol. 6677, p. 66770I–66770I–10)). International Society for Optics and Photonics.. http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.734478

Mazzola, M., Lanconelli, C., Lupi, A., Vitale, V., & Tomasi, C. (2007). Short-wave direct aerosol forcing over the Mediterranean Sea region using MISR data. In *Il Nuovo Cimento B* (pp. 719–728). http://dx.doi.org/10.1393/ncb/i2007-10407-6

Minnis, P., Huang, J., Lin, B., Yi, Y., Arduini, R. F., Fan, T.-F., … Mace, G. G. (2007). Ice cloud properties in ice-over-water cloud systems using Tropical Rainfall Measuring Mission (TRMM) visible and infrared scanner and TRMM Microwave Imager data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *112*(D6), D06206. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006JD007626

Nair, U. S., Ray, D. K., Wang, J., Christopher, S. A., Lyons, T. J., Welch, R. M., & Pielke, R. A. (2007). Observational estimates of radiative forcing due to land use change in southwest Australia. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *112*(D9), D09117. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006JD007505

Pallé, E., Goode, P. R., & Montañés-Rodríguez, P. (2009). Interannual variations in Earth's reflectance 1999–2007. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *114*(D10), D00D03. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2008JD010734

Priestley, K. J., Smith, G. L., Thomas, S., Cooper, D., Lee III, R. B., Walikainen, D., … Wilson, R. (2007). Radiometric performance of the CERES Earth radiation budget climate record sensors on the EOS Aqua and Terra spacecraft In *Optical Engineering+ Applications* (Vol. 6677, p. 66770H–66770H–12). http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.735294

Priestley, K. J., Smith, G. L., Thomas, S., & Matthews, G. (2007). Validation protocol for climate quality CERES measurements . In *Optical Engineering+ Applications* (Vol. 6678, p. 66781I–66781I–12) International Society for Optics and Photonics http://doi.org/10.1117/12.735312

Spencer, R. W., Braswell, W. D., Christy, J. R., & Hnilo, J. (2007). Cloud and radiation budget changes associated with tropical intraseasonal oscillations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *34*(15), L15707. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007GL029698

Sun, W., Videen, G., Lin, B., & Hu, Y. (2007). Modeling light scattered from and transmitted through dielectric periodic structures on a substrate. *Applied Optics*, *46*(7), 1150–1156. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/AO.46.001150

Su, W., Charlock, T. P., Rose, F. G., & Rutan, D. (2007). Photosynthetically active radiation from Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) products. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, *112*(G2), G02022. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006JG000290

Thomas, S., Priestley, K. J., & Matthews, G. M. (2007). Analysis of clouds and the Earth's radiant energy system (CERES) lunar measurements. In *Optical Engineering+ Applications* (Vol. 6677, pp. 667715–667715–8) International Society for Optics and Photonics. http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.735839

Turner, D. D., Vogelmann, A. M., Johnson, K., Miller, M., Austin, R. T., Barnard, J. C., … Wiscombe, W. (2007). Thin Liquid Water Clouds: Their Importance and Our Challenge. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *88*(2), 177–190. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-88-2-177

Verlinde, J., Harrington, J. Y., Yannuzzi, V. T., Avramov, A., Greenberg, S., Richardson, S. J., … Schofield, R. (2007). The Mixed-Phase Arctic Cloud Experiment. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *88*(2), 205–221. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-88-2-205

Wang, D., Minnis, P., Charlock, T. P., Zhou, D. K., Rose, F. G., Smith, W. L., … Nguyen, L. (2007). Real-time mesoscale forecast support during the CLAMS field campaign. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, *24*(4), 599–605. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00376-007-0599-3

Wang, Z., Zeng, X., & Barlage, M. (2007). Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer bidirectional reflectance distribution function–based albedo parameterization for weather and climate models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *112*(D2), D02103. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD006736

Xia, X., Li, Z., Holben, B., Wang, P., Eck, T., Chen, H., … Zhao, Y. (2007). Aerosol optical properties and radiative effects in the Yangtze Delta region of China. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *112*(D22), D22S12. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2007JD008859

Xu, K. M., Wong, T., Wielicki, B. A., Parker, L., Lin, B., Eitzen, Z. A., & Branson, M. (2007). Statistical analyses of satellite cloud object data from CERES. Part II: Tropical convective cloud objects during 1998 El Nino and evidence for supporting the fixed anvil temperature hypothesis. *Journal of Climate*, *20*(5), 819–842. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/jcli4069.1

Zhou, Y., Kratz, D. P., Wilber, A. C., Gupta, S. K., & Cess, R. D. (2007). An improved algorithm for retrieving surface downwelling longwave radiation from satellite measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *112*(D15), D15102. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006JD008159

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2006

Allan, R. P. (2006). Variability in clear-sky longwave radiative cooling of the atmosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *111*(D22), D22105. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006JD007304

Bender, F. a-M., Rodhe, H., Charlson, R. J., Ekman, A. M. L., & Loeb, N. (2006). 22 views of the global albedo—comparison between 20 GCMs and two satellites. *Tellus A*, *58*(3), 320–330. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0870.2006.00181.x

Bertrand, C., Clerbaux, N., Ipe, A., Dewitte, S., & Gonzalez, L. (2006). Angular distribution models anisotropic correction factors and sun glint: a sensitivity study. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *27*(9), 1741–1757. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01431160500107015

Bertrand, C., Futyan, J., Ipe, A., Gonzalez, L., & Clerbaux, N. (2006). Diurnal Asymmetry in the GERB SW Fluxes. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *44*(12), 3585–3600. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2006.881119

Capderou, M., & Viollier, M. (2006). True Along-Track Scan to Improve Radiation Budget Estimations. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *23*(8), 1093–1103. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH1907.1

Choi, Y.-S., & Ho, C.-H. (2006). Radiative effect of cirrus with different optical properties over the tropics in MODIS and CERES observations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *33*(21), L21811. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006GL027403

Christopher, S. A., Zhang, J., Kaufman, Y. J., & Remer, L. A. (2006). Satellite-based assessment of top of atmosphere anthropogenic aerosol radiative forcing over cloud-free oceans. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *33*(15), L15816. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005GL025535

Clement, A. C. (2006). The Role of the Ocean in the Seasonal Cycle of the Hadley Circulation. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *63*(12), 3351–3365. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS3811.1

Dong, X., Xi, B., & Minnis, P. (2006a). A Climatology of Midlatitude Continental Clouds from the ARM SGP Central Facility. Part II: Cloud Fraction and Surface Radiative Forcing. *Journal of Climate*, *19*(9), 1765–1783. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3710.1

Dong, X., Xi, B., & Minnis, P. (2006b). Observational evidence of changes in water vapor, clouds, and radiation at the ARM SGP site. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *33*(19), L19818. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006GL027132

Huang, J., Lin, B., Minnis, P., Wang, T., Wang, X., Hu, Y., … Ayers, J. K. (2006). Satellite-based assessment of possible dust aerosols semi-direct effect on cloud water path over East Asia. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *33*(19), L19802. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006GL026561

Huang, J., Minnis, P., Lin, B., Wang, T., Yi, Y., Hu, Y., … Ayers, K. (2006). Possible influences of Asian dust aerosols on cloud properties and radiative forcing observed from MODIS and CERES. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *33*(6), L06824. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005GL024724

Huang, J., Minnis, P., Lin, B., Yi, Y., Fan, T.-F., Sun-Mack, S., & Ayers, J. K. (2006). Determination of ice water path in ice-over-water cloud systems using combined MODIS and AMSR-E measurements. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *33*(21), L21801. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006GL027038

Huang, J. P., Yujie, W., Tianhe, W., & Yuhong, Y. (2006). Dusty cloud radiative forcing derived from satellite data for middle latitude regions of East Asia. *Progress in Natural Science*, *16*(10), 1084–1089. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10020070612330114

Ignatov, A., Minnis, P., Miller, W. F., Wielicki, B. A., & Remer, L. (2006). Consistency of global MODIS aerosol optical depths over ocean on Terra and Aqua CERES SSF data sets. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *111*(D14), D14202. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD006645

Jin, Z., Charlock, T. P., Rutledge, K., Stamnes, K., & Wang, Y. (2006). Analytical solution of radiative transfer in the coupled atmosphere-ocean system with a rough surface. *Applied Optics*, *45*(28), 7443. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/AO.45.007443

Kato, S., Hinkelman, L. M., & Cheng, A. (2006). Estimate of satellite-derived cloud optical thickness and effective radius errors and their effect on computed domain-averaged irradiances. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *111*(D17), D17201. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD006668

Kato, S., Loeb, N. G., Minnis, P., Francis, J. A., Charlock, T. P., Rutan, D. A., … Sun-Mack, S. (2006). Seasonal and interannual variations of top-of-atmosphere irradiance and cloud cover over polar regions derived from the CERES data set. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *33*(19), L19804. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006GL026685

Kiehl, J. T., & Ramanathan, V. (2006). *Frontiers of Climate Modeling*. Cambridge University Press.

Lee, Y.-K., Yang, P., Hu, Y., Baum, B. A., Loeb, N. G., & Gao, B.-C. (2006). Potential nighttime contamination of CERES clear-sky fields of view by optically thin cirrus during the CRYSTAL-FACE campaign. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *111*(D9), D09203. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD006372

Li, J., Scinocca, J., Lazare, M., McFarlane, N., von Salzen, K., & Solheim, L. (2006). Ocean Surface Albedo and Its Impact on Radiation Balance in Climate Models. *Journal of Climate*, *19*(24), 6314–6333. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3973.1

Lin, B., Wielicki, B. A., Minnis, P., Chambers, L., Xu, K.-M., Hu, Y., & Fan, A. (2006). The Effect of Environmental Conditions on Tropical Deep Convective Systems Observed from the TRMM Satellite. *Journal of Climate*, *19*(22), 5745–5761. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3940.1

Loeb, N. G., Sun, W., Miller, W. F., Loukachine, K., & Davies, R. (2006). Fusion of CERES, MISR, and MODIS measurements for top-of-atmosphere radiative flux validation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *111*(D18), D18209. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006JD007146

Mace, G. G., Benson, S., & Kato, S. (2006). Cloud radiative forcing at the Atmospheric Radiation Measurement Program Climate Research Facility: 2. Vertical redistribution of radiant energy by clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *111*(D11), D11S91. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD005922

Mace, G. G., Benson, S., Sonntag, K. L., Kato, S., Min, Q., Minnis, P., … Doelling, D. R. (2006). Cloud radiative forcing at the Atmospheric Radiation Measurement Program Climate Research Facility: 1. Technique, validation, and comparison to satellite-derived diagnostic quantities. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *111*(D11), D11S90. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD005921

Michalsky, J. J., Anderson, G. P., Barnard, J., Delamere, J., Gueymard, C., Kato, S., … Ricchiazzi, P. (2006). Shortwave radiative closure studies for clear skies during the Atmospheric Radiation Measurement 2003 Aerosol Intensive Observation Period. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *111*(D14), D14S90. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD006341

Min, Q., & Lin, B. (2006a). Determination of spring onset and growing season leaf development using satellite measurements. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *104*(1), 96–102. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2006.05.006

Min, Q., & Lin, B. (2006b). Remote sensing of evapotranspiration and carbon uptake at Harvard Forest. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *100*(3), 379–387. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2005.10.020

Mitas, C. M., & Clement, A. (2006). Recent behavior of the Hadley cell and tropical thermodynamics in climate models and reanalyses. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *33*(1), L01810. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005GL024406

Randall, D. A., Schlesinger, M. E., & Galin, V. (2006). Cloud Feedbacks. In *Frontiers in the Science of Climate Modeling* (pp. 217–250). Cambridge University Press.

Remer, L. A., & Kaufman, Y. J. (2006). Aerosol direct radiative effect at the top of the atmosphere over cloud free ocean derived from four years of MODIS data. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *6*(1), 237–253. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-6-237-2006

Rutledge, C. K., Schuster, G. L., Charlock, T. P., Denn, F. M., Smith, W. L., Fabbri, B. E., … Knapp, R. J. (2006). Offshore Radiation Observations for Climate Research at the CERES Ocean Validation Experiment: A New "Laboratory" for Retrieval Algorithm Testing. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *87*(9), 1211–1222. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-87-9-1211

Schuster, G. L., Dubovik, O., & Holben, B. N. (2006). Angstrom exponent and bimodal aerosol size distributions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *111*(D7), D07207. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD006328

Sharon, T. M., Albrecht, B. A., Jonsson, H. H., Minnis, P., Khaiyer, M. M., van Reken, T. M., … Flagan, R. (2006). Aerosol and Cloud Microphysical Characteristics of Rifts and Gradients in Maritime Stratocumulus Clouds. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *63*(3), 983–997. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS3667.1

Slingo, A., Ackerman, T. P., Allan, R. P., Kassianov, E. I., McFarlane, S. A., Robinson, G. J., … Dewitte, S. (2006). Observations of the impact of a major Saharan dust storm on the atmospheric radiation balance. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *33*(24), L24817. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006GL027869

Smirnov, A., Holben, B. N., Sakerin, S. M., Kabanov, D. M., Slutsker, I., Chin, M., … Kopelevich, O. V. (2006). Ship-based aerosol optical depth measurements in the Atlantic Ocean: Comparison with satellite retrievals and GOCART model. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *33*(14), L14817. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006GL026051

Smith, G. L., Szewczyk, Z. P., Rutan, D. A., & Lee, R. B. (2006). Comparison of measurements from satellite radiation budget instruments. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *111*(D4), D04101. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD006307

Soden, B. J., & Held, I. M. (2006). An Assessment of Climate Feedbacks in Coupled Ocean–Atmosphere Models. *Journal of Climate*, *19*(14), 3354–3360. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3799.1

Sun, W., & Lin, B. (2006). Optical characterization of metallic aerosols. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *100*(1–3), 359–372. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2005.11.075

Sun, W., Loeb, N. G., Davies, R., Loukachine, K., & Miller, W. F. (2006). Comparison of MISR and CERES top-of-atmosphere albedo. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *33*(23), L23810. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2006GL027958

Tang, B., Li, Z.-L., & Zhang, R. (2006). A direct method for estimating net surface shortwave radiation from MODIS data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *103*(1), 115–126. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2006.04.008

Wong, T., Wielicki, B. A., Lee, R. B., Smith, G. L., Bush, K. A., & Willis, J. K. (2006). Reexamination of the Observed Decadal Variability of the Earth Radiation Budget Using Altitude-Corrected ERBE/ERBS Nonscanner WFOV Data. *Journal of Climate*, *19*(16), 4028–4040. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3838.1

Yu, H., Kaufman, Y. J., Chin, M., Feingold, G., Remer, L. A., Anderson, T. L., … Zhou, M. (2006). A review of measurement-based assessments of the aerosol direct radiative effect and forcing. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *6*(3), 613–666. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-6-613-2006

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2005

Allan, R. P., Slingo, A., Milton, S. F., & Culverwell, I. (2005). Exploitation of Geostationary Earth Radiation Budget data using simulations from a numerical weather prediction model: Methodology and data validation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D14), D14111. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD005698

Anderson, T. L., Charlson, R. J., Bellouin, N., Boucher, O., Chin, M., Christopher, S. A., … Yu, H. (2005). An "A-Train" Strategy for Quantifying Direct Climate Forcing by Anthropogenic Aerosols. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *86*(12), 1795–1809. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-86-12-1795

Bertrand, C., Clerbaux, N., Ipe, A., Dewitte, S., & Gonzalez, L. (2005). Angular distribution models, anisotropic correction factors, and mixed clear-scene types: A sensitivity study. *Ieee Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *43*(1), 92–102. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/tgrs.2004.838361

Cess, R. D. (2005). Water Vapor Feedback in Climate Models. *Science*, *310*(5749), 795–796. http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.1119258

Chepfer, H., Noel, V., Minnis, P., Baumgardner, D., Nguyen, L., Raga, G., … Yang, P. (2005). Particle habit in tropical ice clouds during CRYSTAL-FACE: Comparison of two remote sensing techniques with in situ observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D16), D16204. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD005455

Chou, M.-D., & Lindzen, R. S. (2005). Comments on "Examination of the Decadal Tropical Mean ERBS Nonscanner Radiation Data for the Iris Hypothesis." *Journal of Climate*, *18*(12), 2123–2127. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3406.1

Clement, A. C., Seager, R., & Murtugudde, R. (2005). Why Are There Tropical Warm Pools? *Journal of Climate*, *18*(24), 5294–5311. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3582.1

Clement, A. C., & Soden, B. (2005). The Sensitivity of the Tropical-Mean Radiation Budget. *Journal of Climate*, *18*(16), 3189–3203. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3456.1

Coakley, J. A., Friedman, M. A., & Tahnk, W. R. (2005). Retrieval of Cloud Properties for Partly Cloudy Imager Pixels. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *22*(1), 3–17. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-1681.1

Diner, D. J., Braswell, B. H., Davies, R., Gobron, N., Hu, J. N., Jin, Y. F., … Stroeve, J. (2005). The value of multiangle measurements for retrieving structurally and radiatively consistent properties of clouds, aerosols, and surfaces. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *97*(4), 495–518. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2005.06.006

Dong, X. (2005). The impact of surface albedo on the retrievals of low-level stratus cloud properties: An updated parameterization. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *32*(10), L10802. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005GL022548

Dong, X., Minnis, P., & Xi, B. (2005). A Climatology of Midlatitude Continental Clouds from the ARM SGP Central Facility: Part I: Low-Level Cloud Macrophysical, Microphysical, and Radiative Properties. *Journal of Climate*, *18*(9), 1391–1410. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3342.1

Eitzen, Z. A., & Xu, K. M. (2005). A statistical comparison of deep convective cloud objects observed by an Earth Observing System satellite and simulated by a cloud-resolving model. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, *110*(D15). http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD005086

Futyan, J. M., & Russell, J. E. (2005). Developing Clear-Sky Flux Products for the Geostationary Earth Radiation Budget Experiment. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *44*(9), 1361–1374. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAM2291.1

Halthore, R. N., Crisp, D., Schwartz, S. E., Anderson, G. P., Berk, A., Bonnel, B., … Wiscombe, W. (2005). Intercomparison of shortwave radiative transfer codes and measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D11), D11206. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD005293

Han, Q., Zeng, J., Kuo, K.-S., Chen, H., & Smith, E. (2005). Effect of particle size distributions on the retrieval of ice cloud properties. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *32*(13), L13818. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005GL022659

Hansen, J., Sato, M., Ruedy, R., Nazarenko, L., Lacis, A., Schmidt, G. A., … Zhang, S. (2005). Efficacy of climate forcings. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D18), D18104. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD005776

Harries, J. E., Russell, J. E., Hanafin, J. A., Brindley, H., Futyan, J., Rufus, J., … Ringer, M. A. (2005). The Geostationary Earth Radiation Budget Project. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *86*(7), 945–960. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-86-7-945

Huang, J., Minnis, P., Lin, B., Yi, Y., Khaiyer, M. M., Arduini, R. F., … Mace, G. G. (2005). Advanced retrievals of multilayered cloud properties using multispectral measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D15), D15S18. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD005101

Ignatov, A., Minnis, P., Loeb, N., Wielicki, B., Miller, W., Sun-Mack, S., … Geier, E. (2005). Two MODIS Aerosol Products over Ocean on the Terra and Aqua CERES SSF Datasets. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *62*(4), 1008–1031. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS3383.1

Jin, Z., Charlock, T. P., Rutledge, K., Cota, G., Kahn, R., Redemann, J., … Rose, F. (2005). Radiative Transfer Modeling for the CLAMS Experiment. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *62*(4), 1053–1071. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS3351.1

Kandel, R., & Viollier, M. (2005). Planetary radiation budgets. *Space Science Reviews*, *120*(1-2), 1–26. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11214-005-6482-6

Kato, S., & Loeb, N. G. (2005). Top-of-atmosphere shortwave broadband observed radiance and estimated irradiance over polar regions from Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) instruments on Terra. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D7), D07202. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD005308

Kato, S., Rose, F. G., & Charlock, T. P. (2005). Computation of Domain-Averaged Irradiance Using Satellite-Derived Cloud Properties. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *22*(2), 146–164. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH-1694.1

Kratz, D. P., Mlynczak, M. G., Mertens, C. J., Brindley, H., Gordley, L. L., Martin-Torres, J., … Turner, D. D. (2005). An inter-comparison of far-infrared line-by-line radiative transfer models. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, *90*(3-4), 323–341. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2004.04.006

Levy, R. C., Remer, L. A., Martins, J. V., Kaufman, Y. J., Plana-Fattori, A., Redemann, J., & Wenny, B. (2005). Evaluation of the MODIS Aerosol Retrievals over Ocean and Land during CLAMS. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *62*(4), 974–992. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS3391.1

Lin, B., Wong, T., Wielicki, B. A., & Hu, Y. (2005). Comments on "Examination of the decadal tropical mean ERBS nonscanner radiation data for the iris hypothesis" - Reply. *Journal of Climate*, *18*(12), 2128–2131. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3393.1

Loeb, N. G., Kato, S., Loukachine, K., & Manalo-Smith, N. (2005). Angular Distribution Models for Top-of-Atmosphere Radiative Flux Estimation from the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System Instrument on the Terra Satellite. Part I: Methodology. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *22*(4), 338–351. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH1712.1

Loeb, N. G., & Manalo-Smith, N. (2005). Top-of-Atmosphere Direct Radiative Effect of Aerosols over Global Oceans from Merged CERES and MODIS Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *18*(17), 3506–3526. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3504.1

Luderer, G., Coakley, J. A., & Tahnk, W. R. (2005). Using Sun Glint to Check the Relative Calibration of Reflected Spectral Radiances. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *22*(10), 1480–1493. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECH1774.1

Mace, G. G., Zhang, Y., Platnick, S., King, M. D., Minnis, P., & Yang, P. (2005). Evaluation of Cirrus Cloud Properties Derived from MODIS Data Using Cloud Properties Derived from Ground-Based Observations Collected at the ARM SGP Site. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *44*(2), 221–240. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAM2193.1

Mitas, C. M., & Clement, A. (2005). Has the Hadley cell been strengthening in recent decades? *Geophysical Research Letters*, *32*(3), L03809. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004GL021765

Myhre, G., Stordal, F., Johnsrud, M., Diner, D. J., Geogdzhayev, I. V., Haywood, J. M., … Wang, M. (2005). Intercomparison of satellite retrieved aerosol optical depth over ocean during the period September 1997 to December 2000. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, *5*(6), 1697–1719. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/acp-5-1697-2005

Palikonda, R., Minnis, P., Duda, D. P., & Mannstein, H. (2005). Contrail coverage derived from 2001 AVHRR data over the continental United States of America and surrounding areas. *Meteorologische Zeitschrift*, *14*(4), 525–536. http://dx.doi.org/10.1127/0941-2948/2005/0051

Ramachandran, R., Christopher, S. A., Movva, S., Li, X., Conover, H. T., Keiser, K. R., … McNider, R. T. (2005). Earth Science Markup Language: A Solution to Address Data Format Heterogeneity Problems in Atmospheric Sciences. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *86*(6), 791–794. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-86-6-791

Redemann, J., Schmid, B., Eilers, J. A., Kahn, R., Levy, R. C., Russell, P. B., … Holben, B. N. (2005). Suborbital Measurements of Spectral Aerosol Optical Depth and Its Variability at Subsatellite Grid Scales in Support of CLAMS 2001. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *62*(4), 993–1007. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS3387.1

Schuster, G. L., Dubovik, O., Holben, B. N., & Clothiaux, E. E. (2005). Inferring black carbon content and specific absorption from Aerosol Robotic Network (AERONET) aerosol retrievals. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D10), D10S17. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD004548

Smith, W. L., Charlock, T. P., Kahn, R., Martins, J. V., Remer, L. A., Hobbs, P. V., … Rutledge, C. K. (2005). EOS Terra Aerosol and Radiative Flux Validation: An Overview of the Chesapeake Lighthouse and Aircraft Measurements for Satellites (CLAMS) Experiment. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *62*(4), 903–918. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS3398.1

Sun, M., & Cess, R. D. (2005). Improvements in cloud identification over snow/ice surfaces from ERBE to CERES. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *32*(5), L05801. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004GL022009

Sun, W., Loeb, N. G., & Lin, B. (2005). Light Scattering by an Infinite Circular Cylinder Immersed in an Absorbing Medium. *Applied Optics*, *44*(12), 2338–2342. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/AO.44.002338

Su, W., Charlock, T. P., & Rose, F. G. (2005). Deriving surface ultraviolet radiation from CERES surface and atmospheric radiation budget: Methodology. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D14), D14209. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD005794

Szewczyk, Z. P., Smith, G. L., & Priestley, K. J. (2005). Validation of Clouds and Earth Radiant Energy System instruments aboard the Terra and Aqua satellites. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D2), D02103. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD004776

Vant-Hull, B., Li, Z., Taubman, B. F., Levy, R., Marufu, L., Chang, F.-L., … Dickerson, R. R. (2005). Smoke over haze: Comparative analysis of satellite, surface radiometer, and airborne in situ measurements of aerosol optical properties and radiative forcing over the eastern United States. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D10), D10S21. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD004518

Wielicki, B. A., Wong, T. M., Loeb, N., Minnis, P., Priestley, K., & Kandel, R. (2005). Changes in Earth's albedo measured by satellite. *Science*, *308*(5723), 825–825. http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.1106484

Xu, K.-M., Wong, T., Wielicki, B. A., Parker, L., & Eitzen, Z. A. (2005). Statistical Analyses of Satellite Cloud Object Data from CERES. Part I: Methodology and Preliminary Results of the 1998 El Niño/2000 La Niña. *Journal of Climate*, *18*(13), 2497–2514. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3418.1

Zhang, J., Christopher, S. A., Remer, L. A., & Kaufman, Y. J. (2005a). Shortwave aerosol radiative forcing over cloud-free oceans from Terra: 1. Angular models for aerosols. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D10), D10S23. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD005008

Zhang, J., Christopher, S. A., Remer, L. A., & Kaufman, Y. J. (2005b). Shortwave aerosol radiative forcing over cloud-free oceans from Terra: 2. Seasonal and global distributions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D10), D10S24. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD005009

Zhang, M. H., Lin, W. Y., Klein, S. A., Bacmeister, J. T., Bony, S., Cederwall, R. T., … Zhang, J. H. (2005). Comparing clouds and their seasonal variations in 10 atmospheric general circulation models with satellite measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D15), D15S02. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD005021

Zhao, T. X.-P., Laszlo, I., Minnis, P., & Remer, L. (2005a). Comparison and analysis of two aerosol retrievals over the ocean in the Terra/Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System–Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer single scanner footprint data: 1. Global evaluation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D21), D21208. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD005851

Zhao, T. X.-P., Laszlo, I., Minnis, P., & Remer, L. (2005b). Comparison and analysis of two aerosol retrievals over the ocean in the Terra/Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System–Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer single scanner footprint data: 2. Regional evaluation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *110*(D21), D21209. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2005JD005852

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2004

Allan, R. P., Ringer, M. A., Pamment, J. A., & Slingo, A. (2004). Simulation of the Earth's radiation budget by the European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts 40-year reanalysis (ERA40). *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *109*(D18), D18107. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD004816

Anderson, J., Balaji, V., Broccoli, A., Cooke, W., Delworth, T., Dixon, K., … Wyman, B. (2004). The new GFDL global atmosphere and land model AM2-LM2: Evaluation with prescribed SST simulations. *JOURNAL OF CLIMATE*, *17*(24), 4641–4673. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-3223.1

Ba, M. B., Ellingson, R. G., & Gruber, A. (2004). Enhancement of ERBS data by using data from sounders onboard NPP/NPOESS and METOP satellites. *Advances in Space Research*, *33*(7), 1132–1135. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(03)00751-8

Chandler, W. S., Whitlock, C. H., & Stackhouse, J., Paul W. (2004). NASA Climatological Data for Renewable Energy Assessment. *Journal of Solar Energy Engineering*, *126*(3), 945–949. http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/1.1748466

Christopher, S. A., & Zhang, J. (2004). Cloud-free shortwave aerosol radiative effect over oceans: Strategies for identifying anthropogenic forcing from Terra satellite measurements. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *31*(18), L18101. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004GL020510

Costa, M. J., Levizzani, V., & Silva, A. M. (2004). Aerosol Characterization and Direct Radiative Forcing Assessment over the Ocean. Part II: Application to Test Cases and Validation. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *43*(12), 1818–1833. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAM2157.1

Futyan, J. M., Russell, J. E., & Harries, J. E. (2004). Cloud Radiative Forcing in Pacific, African, and Atlantic Tropical Convective Regions. *Journal of Climate*, *17*(16), 3192–3202. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2004)017<3192:CRFIPA>2.0.CO;2

Govaerts, Y. M., Clerici, M., & Clerbaux, N. (2004). Operational calibration of the Meteosat radiometer VIS band. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *42*(9), 1900–1914. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2004.831882

Gupta, S. K., Kratz, D. P., Wilber, A. C., & Nguyen, L. C. (2004). Validation of Parameterized Algorithms Used to Derive TRMM–CERES Surface Radiative Fluxes. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *21*(5), 742–752. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2004)021<0742:VOPAUT>2.0.CO;2

Hu, Y., Wielicki, B. A., Yang, P., Stackhouse, J., P.W., Lin, B., & Young, D. F. (2004). Application of deep convective cloud albedo observation to satellite-based study of the terrestrial atmosphere: monitoring the stability of spaceborne measurements and assessing absorption anomaly. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *42*(11), 2594–2599. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2004.834765

Ignatov, A., Laszlo, I., Harrod, E. D., Kidwell, K. B., & Goodrum, G. P. (2004). Equator crossing times for NOAA, ERS and EOS sun-synchronous satellites. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *25*(23), 5255–5266. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01431160410001712981

Ignatov, A., Sapper, J., Cox, S., Laszlo, I., Nalli, N. R., & Kidwell, K. B. (2004). Operational Aerosol Observations (AEROBS) from AVHRR/3 On Board NOAA-KLM Satellites. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *21*(1), 3–26. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2004)021<0003:OAOAFO>2.0.CO;2

Inamdar, A. K., Ramanathan, V., & Loeb, N. G. (2004). Satellite observations of the water vapor greenhouse effect and column longwave cooling rates: Relative roles of the continuum and vibration-rotation to pure rotation bands. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *109*(D6), D06104. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2003JD003980

Ipe, A., Bertrand, C., Clerbaux, N., Dewitte, S., & Gonzalez, L. (2004). Validation and homogenization of cloud optical depth and cloud fraction retrievals for GERB/SEVIRI scene identification using Meteosat-7 data. *Atmospheric Research*, *72*(1–4), 17–37. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2004.03.010

Jin, Z., Charlock, T. P., Smith, W. L., & Rutledge, K. (2004). A parameterization of ocean surface albedo. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *31*(22), L22301. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004GL021180

Le Borgne, P., Legendre, G., & Marsouin, A. (2004). Meteosat and GOES-East Imager Visible Channel Calibration. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *21*(11), 1701–1709. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JTECHJTECH-1675.1

Li, F., Vogelmann, A. M., & Ramanathan, V. (2004). Saharan Dust Aerosol Radiative Forcing Measured from Space. *Journal of Climate*, *17*(13), 2558–2571. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2004)017<2558:SDARFM>2.0.CO;2

Lin, B., Wong, T., Wielicki, B. A., & Hu, Y. (2004). Examination of the Decadal Tropical Mean ERBS Nonscanner Radiation Data for the Iris Hypothesis. *Journal of Climate*, *17*(6), 1239–1246. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2004)017<1239:EOTDTM>2.0.CO;2

Lin, J.-L., & Mapes, B. E. (2004). Radiation Budget of the Tropical Intraseasonal Oscillation. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *61*(16), 2050–2062. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2004)061<2050:RBOTTI>2.0.CO;2

Loukachine, K., & Loeb, N. G. (2004). Top-of-atmosphere flux retrievals from CERES using artificial neural networks. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *93*(3), 381–390. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2004.08.005

Lu, R., Dong, B., Cess, R. D., & Potter, G. L. (2004). The 1997/98 El Niño: A test for climate models. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *31*(12), L12216. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004GL019956

Marsden, D., & Valero, F. P. J. (2004). Observation of Water Vapor Greenhouse Absorption over the Gulf of Mexico Using Aircraft and Satellite Data. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *61*(6), 745–753. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2004)061<0745:OOWVGA>2.0.CO;2

Matthews, G. (2004). Calculation of the static in-flight telescope-detector response by deconvolution applied to point-spread function for the Geostationary Earth Radiation Budget experiment. *Applied Optics*, *43*(34), 6313–6322. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/AO.43.006313

Minnis, P., Gambheer, A. V., & Doelling, D. R. (2004). Azimuthal anisotropy of longwave and infrared window radiances from the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System on the Tropical Rainfall Measuring Mission and Terra satellites. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *109*(D8), D08202. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2003JD004471

Min, Q., Minnis, P., & Khaiyer, M. M. (2004). Comparison of cirrus optical depths derived from GOES 8 and surface measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *109*(D15), D15207. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2003JD004390

Myhre, G., Stordal, F., Johnsrud, M., Ignatov, A., Mishchenko, M. I., Geogdzhayev, I. V., … Holben, B. (2004). Intercomparison of Satellite Retrieved Aerosol Optical Depth over the Ocean. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *61*(5), 499–513. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2004)061<0499:IOSRAO>2.0.CO;2

Parol, F., Buriez, J. C., Vanbauce, C., Riedi, J., C.-Labonnote, L., Doutriaux-Boucher, M., … Bréon, F. M. (2004). Review of capabilities of multi-angle and polarization cloud measurements from POLDER. *Advances in Space Research*, *33*(7), 1080–1088. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(03)00734-8

Penner, J. E., Dong, X., & Chen, Y. (2004). Observational evidence of a change in radiative forcing due to the indirect aerosol effect. *Nature*, *427*(6971), 231–234. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature02234

Potter, G. L., & Cess, R. D. (2004). Testing the impact of clouds on the radiation budgets of 19 atmospheric general circulation models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *109*(D2), D02106. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2003JD004018

Sherwood, S. C., Chae, J.-H., Minnis, P., & McGill, M. (2004). Underestimation of deep convective cloud tops by thermal imagery. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *31*(11), L11102. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004GL019699

Smith, G. L., Wielicki, B. A., Barkstrom, B. R., Lee, R. B., Priestley, K. J., Charlock, T. P., … Young, D. F. (2004). Clouds and Earth radiant energy system: an overview. *Advances in Space Research*, *33*(7), 1125–1131. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(03)00739-7

Stephens, G. L., Webster, P. J., Johnson, R. H., Engelen, R., & L'Ecuyer, T. (2004). Observational Evidence for the Mutual Regulation of the Tropical Hydrological Cycle and Tropical Sea Surface Temperatures. *Journal of Climate*, *17*(11), 2213–2224. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2004)017<2213:OEFTMR>2.0.CO;2

Sun, M., & Cess, R. D. (2004). A procedure for evaluating feedback mechanisms in coupled atmosphere/ocean climate models. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *31*(12), L12215. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004GL019876

Sun, W., G Loeb, N., & Fu, Q. (2004). Light scattering by coated sphere immersed in absorbing medium: a comparison between the FDTD and analytic solutions. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *83*(3–4), 483–492. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4073(03)00101-8

Sun, W., Loeb, N. G., & Kato, S. (2004). Estimation of instantaneous TOA albedo at 670 nm over ice clouds from POLDER multidirectional measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *109*(D2), D02210. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2003JD003801

Sutter, M., Dürr, B., & Philipona, R. (2004). Comparison of two radiation algorithms for surface-based cloud-free sky detection. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *109*(D17), D17202. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2004JD004582

Valero, F. P. J., Cess, R. D., & Pope, S. K. (2004). Disagreements Over Cloud Absorption. *Science*, *305*(5688), 1239–1240. http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.305.5688.1239

Viollier, M., Kandel, R., & Raberanto, P. (2004). Combination of ScaRaB-2 and CERES with Meteosat-5 to remove time sampling bias and improve radiation budget estimations in the INDOEX region. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *109*(D5), D05105. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2003JD003947

Zhang, Y., Rossow, W. B., Lacis, A. A., Oinas, V., & Mishchenko, M. I. (2004). Calculation of radiative fluxes from the surface to top of atmosphere based on ISCCP and other global data sets: Refinements of the radiative transfer model and the input data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *109*(D19), D19105. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2003JD004457

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2003

Allan, R. P., & Ringer, M. A. (2003). Inconsistencies between satellite estimates of longwave cloud forcing and dynamical fields from reanalyses. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *30*(9), 1491. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2003GL017019

Allan, R. P., Ringer, M. A., & Slingo, A. (2003). Evaluation of moisture in the Hadley Centre climate model using simulations of HIRS water-vapour channel radiances. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *129*(595), 3371–3389. http://dx.doi.org/10.1256/qj.02.217

Ba, M. B., Ellingson, R. G., & Gruber, A. (2003). Validation of a Technique for Estimating OLR with the GOES Sounder. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *20*(1), 79–89. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2003)020<0079:VOATFE>2.0.CO;2

Bertrand, C., Clerbaux, N., Ipe, A., & Gonzalez, L. (2003). Estimation of the 2002 Mount Etna eruption cloud radiative forcing from Meteosat-7 data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *87*(2–3), 257–272. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0034-4257(03)00183-4

Bodas-Salcedo, A., Gimeno-Ferrer, J. F., & Lopez-Baeza, E. (2003). Flux retrieval optimization with a nonscanner along-track broadband radiometer. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, *108*(D2). http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002162

Cess, R. D., & Udelhofen, P. M. (2003). Climate change during 1985–1999: Cloud interactions determined from satellite measurements. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *30*(1), 1019. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002GL016128

Chambers, L. H., Young, D. F., Costulis, P. K., Detweiler, P. T., Fischer, J. D., Sepulveda, R., … Falcone, A. (2003). The CERES S'COOL Project. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *84*(6), 759–765. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-84-6-759

Chambers, Lin, L. (2003, January 16). NASA: Practical Uses of Math And Science (PUMAS) [Text.Journal].

Christopher, S. A., Wang, J., Ji, Q., & Tsay, S.-C. (2003). Estimation of diurnal shortwave dust aerosol radiative forcing during PRIDE. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D19), 8596. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002787

Clerbaux, N., Dewitte, S., Gonzalez, L., Bertrand, C., Nicula, B., & Ipe, A. (2003). Outgoing longwave flux estimation: improvement of angular modelling using spectral information. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *85*(3), 389–395. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s0034-4257(03)00015-4

Cooper, S. J., L'Ecuyer, T. S., & Stephens, G. L. (2003). The impact of explicit cloud boundary information on ice cloud microphysical property retrievals from infrared radiances. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D3), 4107. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002611

Dong, X., & Mace, G. G. (2003a). Arctic Stratus Cloud Properties and Radiative Forcing Derived from Ground-Based Data Collected at Barrow, Alaska. *Journal of Climate*, *16*(3), 445–461. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2003)016<0445:ASCPAR>2.0.CO;2

Dong, X., & Mace, G. G. (2003b). Profiles of Low-Level Stratus Cloud Microphysics Deduced from Ground-Based Measurements. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *20*(1), 42–53. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2003)020<0042:POLLSC>2.0.CO;2

Donner, L. (2003). Multiple scales in cumulus convection and their implications for cumulus parameterizations in large-scale models. In *EGS - AGU - EUG Joint Assembly* (Vol. -1, p. 2917).

Donner, L. J., & Phillips, V. T. (2003). Boundary layer control on convective available potential energy: Implications for cumulus parameterization. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D22), 4701. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2003JD003773

Ellingson, R. G., & Ba, M. B. (2003). A Study of Diurnal Variation of OLR from the GOES Sounder. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *20*(1), 90–98. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2003)020<0090:ASODVO>2.0.CO;2

Haywood, J., Francis, P., Osborne, S., Glew, M., Loeb, N., Highwood, E., … Hirst, E. (2003). Radiative properties and direct radiative effect of Saharan dust measured by the C-130 aircraft during SHADE: 1. Solar spectrum. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, *108*(D18). http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002687

Ho, S., Lin, B., Minnis, P., & Fan, T.-F. (2003). Estimates of cloud vertical structure and water amount over tropical oceans using VIRS and TMI data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D14), 4419. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD003298

Hsu, N. C., Herman, J. R., & Tsay, S. C. (2003). Radiative impacts from biomass burning in the presence of clouds during boreal spring in southeast Asia. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *30*(5). http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002GL016485

Ignatov, A. (2003). Spurious Signals in TRMM/VIRS Reflectance Channels and Their Effect on Aerosol Retrievals. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *20*(8), 1120–1137. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2003)020<1120:SSIVRC>2.0.CO;2

Ipe, A., Clerbaux, N., Bertrand, C., Dewitte, S., & Gonzalez, L. (2003). Pixel-scale composite top-of-the-atmosphere clear-sky reflectances for Meteosat-7 visible data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D19), 4612. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002771

Jensen, M. P., & Del Genio, A. D. (2003). Radiative and Microphysical Characteristics of Deep Convective Systems in the Tropical Western Pacific. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *42*(9), 1234–1254. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2003)042<1234:RAMCOD>2.0.CO;2

Jin, Y., Schaaf, C. B., Woodcock, C. E., Gao, F., Li, X., Strahler, A. H., … Liang, S. (2003). Consistency of MODIS surface bidirectional reflectance distribution function and albedo retrievals: 2. Validation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D5), 4159. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002804

Kato, S. (2003). Computation of Domain-Averaged Shortwave Irradiance by a One-Dimensional Algorithm Incorporating Correlations between Optical Thickness and Direct Incident Radiation. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *60*(1), 182–193. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2003)060<0182:CODASI>2.0.CO;2

Kato, S., & Loeb, N. G. (2003). Twilight Irradiance Reflected by the Earth Estimated from Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Measurements. *Journal of Climate*, *16*(15), 2646–2650. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2003)016<2646:TIRBTE>2.0.CO;2

L'Ecuyer, T. S., & Stephens, G. L. (2003). The Tropical Oceanic Energy Budget from the TRMM Perspective. Part I: Algorithm and Uncertainties. *Journal of Climate*, *16*(12), 1967–1985. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2003)016<1967:TTOEBF>2.0.CO;2

Lin, B., Minnis, P., & Fan, A. (2003). Cloud liquid water path variations with temperature observed during the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean (SHEBA) experiment. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D14), 4427. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002851

Liu, X., Wang, J., & Christopher, S. (2003). Shortwave direct radiative forcing of Saharan dust aerosols over the Atlantic Ocean. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *24*(24), 5147–5160. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0143116031000114824

Loeb, N. G., Loukachine, K., Manalo-Smith, N., Wielicki, B. A., & Young, D. F. (2003). Angular Distribution Models for Top-of-Atmosphere Radiative Flux Estimation from the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System Instrument on the Tropical Rainfall Measuring Mission Satellite. Part II: Validation. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *42*(12), 1748–1769. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2003)042<1748:ADMFTR>2.0.CO;2

Loeb, N. G., Manalo-Smith, N., Kato, S., Miller, W. F., Gupta, S. K., Minnis, P., & Wielicki, B. A. (2003). Angular Distribution Models for Top-of-Atmosphere Radiative Flux Estimation from the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System Instrument on the Tropical Rainfall Measuring Mission Satellite. Part I: Methodology. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *42*(2), 240–265. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2003)042<0240:ADMFTO>2.0.CO;2

Loukachine, K., & Loeb, N. G. (2003). Application of an Artificial Neural Network Simulation for Top-of-Atmosphere Radiative Flux Estimation from CERES. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *20*(12), 1749–1757. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2003)020<1749:AOAANN>2.0.CO;2

Markowicz, K. M., Flatau, P. J., Quinn, P. K., Carrico, C. M., Flatau, M. K., Vogelmann, A. M., … Rood, M. J. (2003). Influence of relative humidity on aerosol radiative forcing: An ACE-Asia experiment perspective. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D23), 8662. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD003066

Markowicz, K. M., Flatau, P. J., Vogelmann, A. M., Quinn, P. K., & Welton, E. J. (2003). Clear-sky infrared aerosol radiative forcing at the surface and the top of the atmosphere. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *129*(594), 2927–2947. http://dx.doi.org/10.1256/qj.02.224

Matrosov, S. Y., Shupe, M. D., Heymsfield, A. J., & Zuidema, P. (2003). Ice Cloud Optical Thickness and Extinction Estimates from Radar Measurements. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *42*(11), 1584–1597. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2003)042<1584:ICOTAE>2.0.CO;2

Miller, A. J., Zhou, S., & Yang, S.-K. (2003). Relationship of the Arctic and Antarctic Oscillations to the Outgoing Longwave Radiation. *Journal of Climate*, *16*(10), 1583–1592. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2003)016<1583:ROTAAA>2.0.CO;2

Parkinson, C. L. (2003). Aqua: an Earth-Observing Satellite mission to examine water and other climate variables. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *41*(2), 173–183. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2002.808319

Pilewskie, P., Pommier, J., Bergstrom, R., Gore, W., Howard, S., Rabbette, M., … Tsay, S. C. (2003). Solar spectral radiative forcing during the Southern African Regional Science Initiative. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D13), 8486. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002411

Ruddiman, W. F. (2003). The Anthropogenic Greenhouse Era Began Thousands of Years Ago. *Climatic Change*, *61*(3), 261–293. http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:CLIM.0000004577.17928.fa

Smith, G. L., & Rutan, D. A. (2003). The Diurnal Cycle of Outgoing Longwave Radiation from Earth Radiation Budget Experiment Measurements. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *60*(13), 1529–1542. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/2997.1

Tanré, D., Haywood, J., Pelon, J., Léon, J. F., Chatenet, B., Formenti, P., … Myhre, G. (2003). Measurement and modeling of the Saharan dust radiative impact: Overview of the Saharan Dust Experiment (SHADE). *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D18), 8574. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD003273

Tian, B., & Ramanathan, V. (2003). A Simple Moist Tropical Atmosphere Model: The Role of Cloud Radiative Forcing. *Journal of Climate*, *16*(12), 2086–2092. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2003)016<2086:ASMTAM>2.0.CO;2

Valero, F. P. J., Pope, S. K., Bush, B. C., Nguyen, Q., Marsden, D., Cess, R. D., … Udelhofen, P. M. (2003). Absorption of solar radiation by the clear and cloudy atmosphere during the Atmospheric Radiation Measurement Enhanced Shortwave Experiments (ARESE) I and II: Observations and models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D1), 4016. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD001384

Vogelmann, A. M., Flatau, P. J., Szczodrak, M., Markowicz, K. M., & Minnett, P. J. (2003). Observations of large aerosol infrared forcing at the surface. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *30*(12), 1655. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002GL016829

Wang, J., Christopher, S. A., Reid, J. S., Maring, H., Savoie, D., Holben, B. N., … Yang, S.-K. (2003). GOES 8 retrieval of dust aerosol optical thickness over the Atlantic Ocean during PRIDE. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D19), 8595. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002494

Wang, P.-H., Minnis, P., Wielicki, B. A., Wong, T., Cess, R. D., Zhang, M., … Kent, G. S. (2003). Characteristics of the 1997/1998 El Niño cloud distributions from SAGE II observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D1), 4009. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002501

Wilcox, E. M. (2003). Spatial and Temporal Scales of Precipitating Tropical Cloud Systems in Satellite Imagery and the NCAR CCM3*. *Journal of Climate*, *16*(22), 3545–3559. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2003)016<3545:SATSOP>2.0.CO;2

Yano, J. I., Donner, L. J., Yin, Y., Lawrence, M. J., Mari, C., & Stohl, A. (2003). Multidisciplinary discussions of convective chemical transport. *Eos, Transactions American Geophysical Union*, *84*(34), 327–330. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2003EO340005

Zhang, J., & Christopher, S. A. (2003). Longwave radiative forcing of Saharan dust aerosols estimated from MODIS, MISR, and CERES observations on Terra. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *30*(23), 2188. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2003GL018479

Zhao, T. X.-P., Laszlo, I., Dubovik, O., Holben, B. N., Sapper, J., Tanré, D., & Pietras, C. (2003). A study of the effect of non-spherical dust particles on the AVHRR aerosol optical thickness retrievals. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *30*(6), 1317. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002GL016379

Zhao, T. X.-P., Laszlo, I., Holben, B. N., Pietras, C., & Voss, K. J. (2003). Validation of two-channel VIRS retrievals of aerosol optical thickness over ocean and quantitative evaluation of the impact from potential subpixel cloud contamination and surface wind effect. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *108*(D3), 4106. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002346

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2002

Allan, R. P., Ramaswamy, V., & Slingo, A. (2002). Diagnostic analysis of atmospheric moisture and clear-sky radiative feedback in the Hadley Centre and Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory (GFDL) climate models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D17), 4329. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD001131

Allan, R. P., & Slingo, A. (2002). Can current climate model forcings explain the spatial and temporal signatures of decadal OLR variations? *Geophysical Research Letters*, *29*(7), 45–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001GL014620

Allan, R. P., Slingo, A., & Ringer, M. A. (2002). Influence of Dynamics on the Changes in Tropical Cloud Radiative Forcing during the 1998 El Niño. *Journal of Climate*, *15*(14), 1979–1986. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<1979:IODOTC>2.0.CO;2

Almasri, M., Celik-Butler, Z., Butler, D. P., Yaradanakul, A., & Yildiz, A. (2002). Uncooled multimirror broad-band infrared microbolometers. *Journal of Microelectromechanical Systems*, *11*(5), 528–535. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/jmems.2002.803413

Andronache, C., Donner, L. J., Seman, C. J., & Hemler, R. S. (2002). A study of the impact of the Intertropical Convergence Zone on aerosols during INDOEX. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D19), 8027. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD900248

Chambers, L. H., Lin, B., & Young, D. F. (2002). Examination of New CERES Data for Evidence of Tropical Iris Feedback. *Journal of Climate*, *15*(24), 3719–3726. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<3719:EONCDF>2.0.CO;2

Chambers, L., Lin, B., Wielicki, B., Hu, Y., & Xu, K.-M. (2002). Comments on “The iris hypothesis: A negative or positive cloud feedback?” - Reply. *Journal of Climate*, *15*(18), 2716–2717. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<2716:R>2.0.CO;2

Chen, J., Carlson, B. E., & Genio, A. D. D. (2002). Evidence for Strengthening of the Tropical General Circulation in the 1990s. *Science*, *295*(5556), 838–841. http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.1065835

Chen, T., & Rossow, W. B. (2002). Determination of top-of-atmosphere longwave radiative fluxes: A comparison between two approaches using ScaRaB data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D8), ACL 6–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD000914

Chepfer, H., Minnis, P., Young, D., Nguyen, L., & Arduini, R. F. (2002). Estimation of cirrus cloud effective ice crystal shapes using visible reflectances from dual-satellite measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D23), 4730. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD000240

Chiacchio, M., Francis, J., & Stackhouse, P. (2002). Evaluation of Methods to Estimate the Surface Downwelling Longwave Flux during Arctic Winter. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *41*(3), 306–318. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2002)041<0306:EOMTET>2.0.CO;2

Chou, M.-D., Chan, P.-K., & Wang, M. (2002). Aerosol Radiative Forcing Derived from SeaWiFS-Retrieved Aerosol Optical Properties. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *59*(3), 748–757. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2002)059<0748:ARFDFS>2.0.CO;2

Chou, M.-D., & Lindzen, R. S. (2002). Comments on "Tropical Convection and the Energy Balance at the Top of the Atmosphere." *Journal of Climate*, *15*(17), 2566–2570. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<2566:COTCAT>2.0.CO;2

Chou, M.-D., Lindzen, R. S., & Hou, A. Y. (2002). Comments on "The Iris Hypothesis: A Negative or Positive Cloud Feedback?." *Journal of Climate*, *15*(18), 2713–2715. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<2713:COTIHA>2.0.CO;2

Christopher, S. A., & Zhang, J. (2002a). Daytime Variation of Shortwave Direct Radiative Forcing of Biomass Burning Aerosols from GOES-8 Imager. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *59*(3), 681–691. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2002)059<0681:DVOSDR>2.0.CO;2

Christopher, S. A., & Zhang, J. (2002b). Shortwave Aerosol Radiative Forcing from MODIS and CERES observations over the oceans. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *29*(18), 1859. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002GL014803

Christopher, S. A., Zhang, J., Holben, B. N., & Yang, S.-K. (2002). GOES-8 and NOAA-14 AVHRR retrieval of smoke aerosol optical thickness during SCAR-B. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, *23*(22), 4931–4944. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0143116011011104 5

Coakley, J. A., Tahnk, W. R., Jayaraman, A., Quinn, P. K., Devaux, C., & Tanré, D. (2002). Aerosol optical depths and direct radiative forcing for INDOEX derived from AVHRR: Theory. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D19), INX2 8–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD000182

Del Genio, A. D., & Kovari, W. (2002). Climatic Properties of Tropical Precipitating Convection under Varying Environmental Conditions. *Journal of Climate*, *15*(18), 2597–2615. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<2597:CPOTPC>2.0.CO;2

Dong, X., Mace, G. G., Minnis, P., Smith, W. L., Poellot, M., Marchand, R. T., & Rapp, A. D. (2002). Comparison of Stratus Cloud Properties Deduced from Surface, GOES, and Aircraft Data during the March 2000 ARM Cloud IOP. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *59*(23), 3265–3284. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2002)059<3265:COSCPD>2.0.CO;2

Duda, D. P., & Minnis, P. (2002). Observations of Aircraft Dissipation Trails from GOES. *Monthly Weather Review*, *130*(2), 398–406. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0493(2002)130<0398:OOADTF>2.0.CO;2

Fowler, L. D., & Randall, D. A. (2002). Interactions between Cloud Microphysics and Cumulus Convection in a General Circulation Model. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *59*(21), 3074–3098. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2002)059<3074:IBCMAC>2.0.CO;2

Han, Q., Rossow, W. B., Zeng, J., & Welch, R. (2002). Three Different Behaviors of Liquid Water Path of Water Clouds in Aerosol–Cloud Interactions. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *59*(3), 726–735. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2002)059<0726:TDBOLW>2.0.CO;2

Ignatov, A. (2002). Sensitivity and information content of aerosol retrievals from the Advanced Very High Resolution Radiometer: radiometric factors. *Applied Optics*, *41*(6), 991–1011. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/AO.41.000991

Ignatov, A., & Nalli, N. R. (2002). Aerosol Retrievals from the Multiyear Multisatellite AVHRR Pathfinder Atmosphere (PATMOS) Dataset for Correcting Remotely Sensed Sea Surface Temperatures. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *19*(12), 1986–2008. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2002)019<1986:ARFTMM>2.0.CO;2

Ignatov, A., & Stowe, L. (2002a). Aerosol Retrievals from Individual AVHRR Channels. Part II: Quality Control, Probability Distribution Functions, Information Content, and Consistency Checks of Retrievals. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *59*(3), 335–362. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2002)059<0335:ARFIAC>2.0.CO;2

Ignatov, A., & Stowe, L. (2002b). Aerosol Retrievals from Individual AVHRR Channels. Part I: Retrieval Algorithm and Transition from Dave to 6S Radiative Transfer Model. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *59*(3), 313–334. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2002)059<0313:ARFIAC>2.0.CO;2

Inoue, T., & Ackerman, S. A. (2002). Radiative Effects of Various Cloud Types as Classified by the Split Window Technique over the Eastern Sub-tropical Pacific Derived from Collocated ERBE and AVHRR Data. *Journal of the Meteorological Society of Japan. Ser. II*, *80*(6), 1383–1394. http://dx.doi.org/10.2151/jmsj.80.1383

Intrieri, J. M., Fairall, C. W., Shupe, M. D., Persson, P. O. G., Andreas, E. L., Guest, P. S., & Moritz, R. E. (2002). An annual cycle of Arctic surface cloud forcing at SHEBA. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *107*(C10), 8039. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JC000439

Intrieri, J. M., Shupe, M. D., Uttal, T., & McCarty, B. J. (2002). An annual cycle of Arctic cloud characteristics observed by radar and lidar at SHEBA. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, *107*(C10), SHE 5–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JC000423

Jin, Z., Charlock, T. P., & Rutledge, K. (2002). Analysis of Broadband Solar Radiation and Albedo over the Ocean Surface at COVE. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *19*(10), 1585–1601. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2002)019<1585:AOBSRA>2.0.CO;2

Kanamitsu, M., Ebisuzaki, W., Woollen, J., Yang, S.-K., Hnilo, J. J., Fiorino, M., & Potter, G. L. (2002). NCEP–DOE AMIP-II Reanalysis (R-2). *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *83*(11), 1631–1643. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-83-11-1631

Kato, S., Loeb, N. G., & Rutledge, C. K. (2002). Estimate of top-of-atmosphere albedo for a molecular atmosphere over ocean using Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D19), 4396. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD001309

Kaufman, Y. J., Tanré, D., & Boucher, O. (2002). A satellite view of aerosols in the climate system. *Nature*, *419*(6903), 215–223. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature01091

Key, J. R., Yang, P., Baum, B. A., & Nasiri, S. L. (2002). Parameterization of shortwave ice cloud optical properties for various particle habits. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D13), AAC 7–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD000742

Kratz, D. P., Priestley, K. J., & Green, R. N. (2002). Establishing the relationship between the CERES window and total channel measured radiances for conditions involving deep convective clouds at night. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D15), ACL 5–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD001170

Li, F., & Ramanathan, V. (2002). Winter to summer monsoon variation of aerosol optical depth over the tropical Indian Ocean. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D16), AAC 2–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD000949

Lin, B., Wielicki, B. A., Chambers, L. H., Hu, Y., & Xu, K.-M. (2002). The Iris Hypothesis: A Negative or Positive Cloud Feedback? *Journal of Climate*, *15*(1), 3–7. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<0003:TIHANO>2.0.CO;2

Lin, X., Fowler, L. D., & Randall, D. A. (2002). Flying the TRMM Satellite in a general circulation model. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D16), ACH 4–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD000619

Loeb, N. G., & Kato, S. (2002). Top-of-Atmosphere Direct Radiative Effect of Aerosols over the Tropical Oceans from the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Satellite Instrument. *Journal of Climate*, *15*(12), 1474–1484. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<1474:TOADRE>2.0.CO;2

Loeb, N. G., Kato, S., & Wielicki, B. A. (2002). Defining Top-of-the-Atmosphere Flux Reference Level for Earth Radiation Budget Studies. *Journal of Climate*, *15*(22), 3301–3309. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<3301:DTOTAF>2.0.CO;2

Lynch, D. K., Sassen, K, Del Genio, Heymsfield, A, Minnis, P, Platt, M, … Sundqvist, H. (2002). Cirrus: The Future, Chapter 21. In *Cirrus* (pp. 449–455). Oxford University Press.

Marécal, V., & Mahfouf, J.-F. (2002). Four-Dimensional Variational Assimilation of Total Column Water Vapor in Rainy Areas. *Monthly Weather Review*, *130*(1), 43–58. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0493(2002)130<0043:FDVAOT>2.0.CO;2

Matrosov, S. Y., Korolev, A. V., & Heymsfield, A. J. (2002). Profiling Cloud Ice Mass and Particle Characteristic Size from Doppler Radar Measurements. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *19*(7), 1003–1018. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2002)019<1003:PCIMAP>2.0.CO;2

Minnis, P. (2002). Satellite Remote Sensing of Cirrus, Chapter 7. In *Cirrus* (pp. 147–167). Oxford University Press.

Minnis, P., Nguyen, L., Doelling, D. R., Young, D. F., Miller, W. F., & Kratz, D. P. (2002a). Rapid Calibration of Operational and Research Meteorological Satellite Imagers. Part I: Evaluation of Research Satellite Visible Channels as References. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *19*(9), 1233–1249. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2002)019<1233:RCOOAR>2.0.CO;2

Minnis, P., Nguyen, L., Doelling, D. R., Young, D. F., Miller, W. F., & Kratz, D. P. (2002b). Rapid Calibration of Operational and Research Meteorological Satellite Imagers. Part II: Comparison of Infrared Channels. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *19*(9), 1250–1266. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2002)019<1250:RCOOAR>2.0.CO;2

Mlynczak, M. (2002). A comparison of space-based observations of the energy budgets of the mesosphere and the troposphere. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, *64*(8–11), 877–887. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1364-6826(02)00043-3

Nasiri, S. L., Baum, B. A., Heymsfield, A. J., Yang, P., Poellot, M. R., Kratz, D. P., & Hu, Y. (2002). The Development of Midlatitude Cirrus Models for MODIS Using FIRE-I, FIRE-II, and ARM In Situ Data. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *41*(3), 197–217. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2002)041<0197:TDOMCM>2.0.CO;2

Pope, S. K., Valero, F. P. J., Collins, W. D., & Minnis, P. (2002). Comparison of ScaRaB, GOES 8, aircraft, and surface observations of the absorption of solar radiation by clouds. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D11), ACL 1–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD001139

Priestley, K. J., Wielicki, B. A., Green, R. N., Haeffelin, M. P. A., Lee, R. B., & Loeb, N. G. (2002). Early radiometric validation results of the CERES Flight Model 1 and 2 instruments onboard NASA's Terra Spacecraft. *Advances in Space Research*, *30*(11), 2371–2376. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(02)80278-2

Rajeev, K., & Ramanathan, V. (2002). The Indian ocean experiment: aerosol forcing obtained from satellite data. *Advances in Space Research*, *29*(11), 1731–1740. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(02)00086-8

Randall, D., Curry, J., Duynkerke, P., Krueger, S., Moncrieff, M., Ryan, B., … al, et. (2002, January 1). *Confronting Models with Data: The GEWEX Cloud Systems Study*. Retrieved from http://ntrs.nasa.gov/search.jsp?R=20020080868

Roca, R., Viollier, M., Picon, L., & Desbois, M. (2002). A multisatellite analysis of deep convection and its moist environment over the Indian Ocean during the winter monsoon. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D19), INX2 11–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD000040

Satheesh, S. K., Ramanathan, V., Holben, B. N., Moorthy, K. K., Loeb, N. G., Maring, H., … Savoie, D. (2002). Chemical, microphysical, and radiative effects of Indian Ocean aerosols. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D23), 4725. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002463

Smith, G. L., Bess, T. D., Manalo-Smith, N., Ramanathan, V., Lee III, R. B., & Barkstrom, B. R. (2002). The CERES 8–12 micron window channel. *Advances in Space Research*, *30*(11), 2377–2382. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(02)80280-0

Smith, G. L., Pandey, D. K., Lee, R. B., Barkstrom, B. R., & Priestley, K. J. (2002). Numerical Filtering of Spurious Transients in a Satellite Scanning Radiometer: Application to CERES. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *19*(2), 172–182. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2002)019<0172:NFOSTI>2.0.CO;2

Smith, G. L., Wilber, A. C., Gupta, S. K., & Stackhouse, P. W. (2002). Surface Radiation Budget and Climate Classification. *Journal of Climate*, *15*(10), 1175–1188. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<1175:SRBACC>2.0.CO;2

Stackhouse Jr, P. W., Whitlock, C. H., DiPasquale, R. C., Brown, D., & Chandler, W. S. (2002). Meeting Energy-Sector Needs with NASA Climate Datasets. *Earth Observation Magazine*, *11*(8), 6–10.

Stephens, G. L., Vane, D. G., Boain, R. J., Mace, G. G., Sassen, K., Wang, Z., … CloudSat Science Team, T. (2002). The cloudsat mission and the a-train. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *83*(12), 1771–1790. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-83-12-1771

Su, W., Charlock, T. P., & Rutledge, K. (2002). Observations of reflectance distribution around sunglint from a coastal ocean platform. *Applied Optics*, *41*(35), 7369–7383. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/AO.41.007369

Sun, W., Loeb, N. G., & Fu, Q. (2002). Finite-difference time-domain solution of light scattering and absorption by particles in an absorbing medium. *Applied Optics*, *41*(27), 5728–5743. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/AO.41.005728

Tahnk, W. R., & Coakley, J. A. (2002). Aerosol optical depth and direct radiative forcing for INDOEX derived from AVHRR: Observations, January–March 1996–2000. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D19), INX2 9–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD000183

Tian, B., & Ramanathan, V. (2002). Role of Tropical Clouds in Surface and Atmospheric Energy Budget. *Journal of Climate*, *15*(3), 296–305. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<0296:ROTCIS>2.0.CO;2

Trenberth, K. E. (2002). Changes in Tropical Clouds and Radiation. *Science*, *296*(5576), 2095–2095. http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.296.5576.2095a

Viollier, M., Standfuss, C., & Parol, F. (2002). Monthly means of reflected solar flux from POLDER (ADEOS-1) and comparison with ERBE, ScaRaB and CERES. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *29*(10), 141–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001GL014255

Wang, P.-H., Minnis, P., Wielicki, B. A., Wong, T., & Vann, L. B. (2002). Satellite observations of long-term changes in tropical cloud and outgoing longwave radiation from 1985 to 1998. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *29*(10), 37–1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001GL014264

Wielicki, B. A., Wong, T., Allan, R. P., Slingo, A., Kiehl, J. T., Soden, B. J., … Jacobowitz, H. (2002). Evidence for Large Decadal Variability in the Tropical Mean Radiative Energy Budget. *Science*, *295*(5556), 841–844. http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.1065837

Wielicki, B., Del Genio, A., Wong, T., Chen, J., Carlson, B., Allan, R., … Susskind, J. (2002). Changes in tropical clouds and radiation - Response. *SCIENCE*, *296*(5576). http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.296.5576.2095a

Wilcox, E. M.; 2002: Spatial and Temporal Scales of Precipitating Tropical Cloud Systems, Ph.D. Thesis, UCSD, La Jolla.

Woick, H., Dewitte, S., Feijt, A., Gratzki, A., Hechler, P., Hollmann, R., … Wollenweber, G. (2002). The satellite application facility on climate monitoring. *Advances in Space Research*, *30*(11), 2405–2410. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(02)80290-3

Xu, K.-M., Cederwall, R. T., Donner, L. J., Grabowski, W. W., Guichard, F., Johnson, D. E., … Zhang, M.-H. (2002). An intercomparison of cloud-resolving models with the atmospheric radiation measurement summer 1997 intensive observation period data. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *128*(580), 593–624. http://dx.doi.org/10.1256/003590002321042117

Yang, P., Gao, B.-C., Wiscombe, W. J., Mishchenko, M. I., Platnick, S. E., Huang, H.-L., … Park, S. K. (2002). Inherent and apparent scattering properties of coated or uncoated spheres embedded in an absorbing host medium. *Applied Optics*, *41*(15), 2740–2759. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/AO.41.002740

Zhang, J., Lohmann, U., & Lin, B. (2002). A new statistically based autoconversion rate parameterization for use in large-scale models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *107*(D24), 4750. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD001484

Zhang, Y., Li, Z., & Macke, A. (2002). Retrieval of Surface Solar Radiation Budget under Ice Cloud Sky: Uncertainty Analysis and Parameterization. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *59*(20), 2951–2965. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2002)059<2951:ROSSRB>2.0.CO;2

Zhao, T. X.-P., Stowe, L. L., Smirnov, A., Crosby, D., Sapper, J., & McClain, C. R. (2002). Development of a Global Validation Package for Satellite Oceanic Aerosol Optical Thickness Retrieval Based on AERONET Observations and Its Application to NOAA/NESDIS Operational Aerosol Retrievals. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *59*(3), 294–312. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2002)059<0294:DOAGVP>2.0.CO;2

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2001

Buriez, J.-C., Doutriaux-Boucher, M., Parol, F., & Loeb, N. G. (2001). Angular Variability of the Liquid Water Cloud Optical Thickness Retrieved from ADEOS–POLDER. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *58*(20), 3007–3018. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2001)058<3007:AVOTLW>2.0.CO;2

Cess, R. D., Zhang, M., Wang, P.-H., & Wielicki, B. A. (2001). Cloud structure anomalies over the tropical Pacific during the 1997/98 El Niño. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *28*(24), 4547–4550. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001GL013750

Cess, R. D., Zhang, M., Wielicki, B. A., Young, D. F., Zhou, X.-L., & Nikitenko, Y. (2001). The Influence of the 1998 El Niño upon Cloud-Radiative Forcing over the Pacific Warm Pool. *Journal of Climate*, *14*(9), 2129–2137. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2001)014<2129:TIOTEN>2.0.CO;2

Chambers, L. H., Wielicki, B. A., & Loeb, N. G. (2001). Shortwave Flux from Satellite-Measured Radiance: A Theoretical Study over Marine Boundary Layer Clouds. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *40*(12), 2144–2161. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2001)040<2144:SFFSMR>2.0.CO;2

Chou, M.-D., Chan, P.-K., & Yan, M. M.-H. (2001). A sea surface radiation data set for climate applications in the tropical western Pacific and South China Sea. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D7), 7219–7228. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900661

Clarke, A. D., Collins, W. G., Rasch, P. J., Kapustin, V. N., Moore, K., Howell, S., & Fuelberg, H. E. (2001). Dust and pollution transport on global scales: Aerosol measurements and model predictions. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D23), 32555–32569. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900842

Collins, W. D., Rasch, P. J., Eaton, B. E., Khattatov, B. V., Lamarque, J.-F., & Zender, C. S. (2001). Simulating aerosols using a chemical transport model with assimilation of satellite aerosol retrievals: Methodology for INDOEX. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D7), 7313–7336. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900507

Davis, A. B., & Marshak, A. (2001). Multiple Scattering in Clouds: Insights from Three-Dimensional Diffusion/P_1 Theory. *Nuclear Science and Engineering*, *137*(3), 251–280.

Dewitte, S., Joukoff, A., Crommelynck, D., Lee, R. B., Helizon, R., & Wilson, R. S. (2001). Contribution of the Solar Constant (SOLCON) program to the long-term total solar irradiance observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, *106*(A8), 15759–15765. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JA900160

Doelling, D. R., Minnis, P., Spangenberg, D. A., Chakrapani, V., Mahesh, A., Pope, S. K., & Valero, F. P. J. (2001). Cloud radiative forcing at the top of the atmosphere during FIRE ACE derived from AVHRR data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D14), 15279–15296. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900455

Dong, X., Mace, G. G., Minnis, P., & Young, D. F. (2001). Arctic stratus cloud properties and their effect on the surface radiation budget: Selected cases from FIRE ACE. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D14), 15297–15312. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900404

Donner, L. J., Seman, C. J., Hemler, R. S., & Fan, S. (2001). A Cumulus Parameterization Including Mass Fluxes, Convective Vertical Velocities, and Mesoscale Effects: Thermodynamic and Hydrological Aspects in a General Circulation Model. *Journal of Climate*, *14*(16), 3444–3463. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2001)014<3444:ACPIMF>2.0.CO;2

Duda, D. P., Minnis, P., & Nguyen, L. (2001). Estimates of cloud radiative forcing in contrail clusters using GOES imagery. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D5), 4927–4937. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900393

Duvel, J.-P., Viollier, M., Raberanto, P., Kandel, R., Haeffelin, M., Pakhomov, L. A., … Scientific Working Group, I. S. R. B. (2001). The ScaRaB–Resurs Earth Radiation Budget Dataset and First Results. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *82*(7), 1397–1408. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(2001)082<1397:TSRERB>2.3.CO;2

Garreaud, R., Rutllant, J., Quintana, J., Carrasco, J., & Minnis, P. (2001). CIMAR–5: A Snapshot of the Lower Troposphere over the Subtropical Southeast Pacific. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *82*(10), 2193–2207. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(2001)082<2193:CASOTL>2.3.CO;2

Gupta, S. K., Kratz, D. P., Stackhouse, P. W., & Wilber, A. C. (2001). *The Langley Parameterized Shortwave Algorithm (LPSA) for Surface Radiation Budget Studies. 1.0*. Retrieved from http://ntrs.nasa.gov/search.jsp?R=20020022720

Haeffelin, M., Kato, S., Smith, A. M., Rutledge, C. K., Charlock, T. P., & Mahan, J. R. (2001). Determination of the thermal offset of the Eppley precision spectral pyranometer. *Applied Optics*, *40*(4), 472–484. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/AO.40.000472

Haeffelin, M., Wielicki, B., Duvel, J. P., Priestley, K., & Viollier, M. (2001). Inter-calibration of CERES and ScaRaB Earth Radiation Budget datasets using temporally and spatially collocated radiance measurements. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *28*(1), 167–170. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000GL012233

Herring, D. (2001, October 5). NASA Earth Observatory : [Text.Article]. Retrieved March 2, 2015, from http://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/Features/RenewableEnergy/renewable_energy.php

Hobbs, P. V., Rangno, A. L., Shupe, M., & Uttal, T. (2001). Airborne studies of cloud structures over the Arctic Ocean and comparisons with retrievals from ship-based remote sensing measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D14), 15029–15044. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900323

Hou, A. Y., Zhang, S. Q., da Silva, A. M., Olson, W. S., Kummerow, C. D., & Simpson, J. (2001). Improving Global Analysis and Short–Range Forecast Using Rainfall and Moisture Observations Derived from TRMM and SSM/I Passive Microwave Sensors. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *82*(4), 659–679. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(2001)082<0659:IGAASF>2.3.CO;2

Hu, Y.-X., Winker, D., Yang, P., Baum, B., Poole, L., & Vann, L. (2001). Identification of cloud phase from PICASSO-CENA lidar depolarization: a multiple scattering sensitivity study. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *70*(4–6), 569–579. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4073(01)00030-9

Kato, S., Mace, G. G., Clothiaux, E. E., Liljegren, J. C., & Austin, R. T. (2001). Doppler Cloud Radar Derived Drop Size Distributions in Liquid Water Stratus Clouds. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *58*(19), 2895–2911. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2001)058<2895:DCRDDS>2.0.CO;2

Kato, S., Smith, G. L., & Barker, H. W. (2001). Gamma-Weighted Discrete Ordinate Two-Stream Approximation for Computation of Domain-Averaged Solar Irradiance. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *58*(24), 3797–3803. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2001)058<3797:GWDOTS>2.0.CO;2

Kelly, M. A., & Randall, D. A. (2001). A Two-Box Model of a Zonal Atmospheric Circulation in the Tropics. *Journal of Climate*, *14*(19), 3944–3964. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2001)014<3944:ATBMOA>2.0.CO;2

Khairoutdinov, M. F., & Randall, D. A. (2001). A cloud resolving model as a cloud parameterization in the NCAR Community Climate System Model: Preliminary results. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *28*(18), 3617–3620. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001GL013552

Liljegren, J. C., Clothiaux, E. E., Mace, G. G., Kato, S., & Dong, X. (2001). A new retrieval for cloud liquid water path using a ground-based microwave radiometer and measurements of cloud temperature. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D13), 14485–14500. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900817

Lin, B., Minnis, P., Fan, A., Curry, J. A., & Gerber, H. (2001). Comparison of cloud liquid water paths derived from in situ and microwave radiometer data taken during the SHEBA/FIREACE. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *28*(6), 975–978. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000GL012386

Li, Z., & Trishchenko, A. P. (2001). Quantifying Uncertainties in Determining SW Cloud Radiative Forcing and Cloud Absorption due to Variability in Atmospheric Conditions. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *58*(4), 376–389. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2001)058<0376:QUIDSC>2.0.CO;2

Loeb, N. G., Priestley, K. J., Kratz, D. P., Geier, E. B., Green, R. N., Wielicki, B. A., … Nolan, S. K. (2001). Determination of Unfiltered Radiances from the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System Instrument. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *40*(4), 822–835. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2001)040<0822:DOURFT>2.0.CO;2

Lucas, L. E., Waliser, D. E., Xie, P., Janowiak, J. E., & Liebmann, B. (2001). Estimating the Satellite Equatorial Crossing Time Biases in the Daily, Global Outgoing Longwave Radiation Dataset. *Journal of Climate*, *14*(12), 2583–2605. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2001)014<2583:ETSECT>2.0.CO;2

Miller, S. D., & Stephens, G. L. (2001). CloudSat instrument requirements as determined from ECMWF forecasts of global cloudiness. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D16), 17713–17733. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900645

Minnis, P., Chakrapani, V., Doelling, D. R., Nguyen, L., Palikonda, R., Spangenberg, D. A., … Shupe, M. (2001). Cloud coverage and height during FIRE ACE derived from AVHRR data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D14), 15215–15232. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900437

Nordeen, M. L., Minnis, P., Doelling, D. R., Pethick, D., & Nguyen, L. (2001). Satellite observations of cloud plumes generated by Nauru. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *28*(4), 631–634. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000GL012409

Rajeev, K., & Ramanathan, V. (2001). Direct observations of clear-sky aerosol radiative forcing from space during the Indian Ocean Experiment. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D15), 17221–17235. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900723

Ramanathan, V., Crutzen, P. J., Lelieveld, J., Mitra, A. P., Althausen, D., Anderson, J., … Valero, F. P. J. (2001). Indian Ocean Experiment: An integrated analysis of the climate forcing and effects of the great Indo-Asian haze. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D22), 28371–28398. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD900133

Rasch, P. J., Collins, W. D., & Eaton, B. E. (2001). Understanding the Indian Ocean Experiment (INDOEX) aerosol distributions with an aerosol assimilation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D7), 7337–7355. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900508

Shupe, M. D., Uttal, T., Matrosov, S. Y., & Frisch, A. S. (2001). Cloud water contents and hydrometeor sizes during the FIRE Arctic Clouds Experiment. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D14), 15015–15028. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900476

Standfuss, C., Viollier, M., Kandel, R. S., & Duvel, J. P. (2001). Regional Diurnal Albedo Climatology and Diurnal Time Extrapolation of Reflected Solar Flux Observations: Application to the ScaRaB Record. *Journal of Climate*, *14*(6), 1129–1146. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2001)014<1129:RDACAD>2.0.CO;2

Trishchenko, A. P., Li, Z., Chang, F.-L., & Barker, H. (2001). Cloud optical depths and TOA fluxes: Comparison between satellite and surface retrievals from multiple platforms. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *28*(6), 979–982. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000GL012067

Udelhofen, P. M., & Cess, R. D. (2001). Cloud cover variations over the United States: An influence of cosmic rays or solar variability? *Geophysical Research Letters*, *28*(13), 2617–2620. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000GL012659

Wang, P.-H., Veiga, R. E., Vann, L. B., Minnis, P., & Kent, G. S. (2001). A further study of the method for estimation of SAGE II opaque cloud occurrence. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D12), 12603–12613. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD900138

Whitlock, C. H., Brown, D. E., Chandler, W. S., DiPasquale, R. C., Ritchey, N. A., Gupta, S. K., … Stackhouse, P. W. (2001). Global Surface Solar Energy Anomalies Including El Niño and La Niña Years*. *Journal of Solar Energy Engineering*, *123*(3), 211–215. http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/1.1384570

Wilcox, E. M., & Ramanathan, V. (2001). Scale Dependence of the Thermodynamic Forcing of Tropical Monsoon Clouds: Results from TRMM Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *14*(7), 1511–1524. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2001)014<1511:SDOTTF>2.0.CO;2

Wu, M. L. C., Schubert, S., Lin, C. I., & Štajner, I. (2001). A method for assessing the quality of model-based estimates of ground temperature and atmospheric moisture using satellite data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D10), 10129–10144. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900478

Yang, P., Gao, B.-C., Baum, B. A., Hu, Y. X., Wiscombe, W. J., Mishchenko, M. I., … Nasiri, S. L. (2001). Asymptotic solutions for optical properties of large particles with strong absorption. *Applied Optics*, *40*(9), 1532–1547. http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/AO.40.001532

Yang, P., Gao, B.-C., Baum, B. A., Hu, Y. X., Wiscombe, W. J., Tsay, S.-C., … Nasiri, S. L. (2001). Radiative properties of cirrus clouds in the infrared (8–13 μm) spectral region. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *70*(4–6), 473–504. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4073(01)00024-3

Yang, P., Gao, B.-C., Baum, B. A., Wiscombe, W. J., Hu, Y. X., Nasiri, S. L., … Miloshevich, L. M. (2001). Sensitivity of cirrus bidirectional reflectance to vertical inhomogeneity of ice crystal habits and size distributions for two Moderate-Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) bands. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D15), 17267–17291. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900618

Zhou, Y., & Cess, R. D. (2001). Algorithm development strategies for retrieving the downwelling longwave flux at the Earth's surface. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *106*(D12), 12477–12488. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2001JD900144

Zhou, Y. P., Rutledge, K. C., Charlock, T. P., Loeb, N. G., & Kato, S. (2001). Atmospheric corrections using MODTRAN for TOA and surface BRDF characteristics from high resolution spectroradiometric/angular measurements from a helicopter platform (Vol. 18(5), pp. 984–1004). Presented at the Advances in Atmospheric Sciences.

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 2000

Cess, R. D., Qian, T., & Sun, M. (2000). Consistency tests applied to the measurement of total, direct, and diffuse shortwave radiation at the surface. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *105*(D20), 24881–24887. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900402

Chambers, L. H., Costulis, P. K., Young, D. F., Green, C. J., Stoddard, D. B., & Haberer, S. J. (2000). *What is Success? Evaluating S'COOL, an Educational Outreach Project Focused on NASA's CERES Program*. Retrieved from http://ntrs.nasa.gov/search.jsp?R=20040086628

Chang, F.-L., Li, Z., & Ackerman, S. A. (2000). Examining the Relationship between Cloud and Radiation Quantities Derived from Satellite Observations and Model Calculations. *Journal of Climate*, *13*(21), 3842–3859. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2000)013<3842:ETRBCA>2.0.CO;2

Chang, F.-L., Li, Z., & Trishchenko, A. P. (2000). The Dependence of TOA Reflectance Anisotropy on Cloud Properties Inferred from ScaRaB Satellite Data. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *39*(12), 2480–2493. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2000)039<2480:TDOTRA>2.0.CO;2

Chevallier, F., & Morcrette, J.-J. (2000). Comparison of Model Fluxes with Surface and Top-of-the-Atmosphere Observations. *Monthly Weather Review*, *128*(11), 3839–3852. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0493(2001)129<3839:COMFWS>2.0.CO;2

Christopher, S. A., Chou, J., Zhang, J., Li, X., Berendes, T. A., & Welch, R. M. (2000). Shortwave direct radiative forcing of biomass burning aerosols estimated using VIRS and CERES data. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *27*(15), 2197–2200. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/1999GL010923

Christopher, S. A., Li, X., Welch, R. M., Reid, J. S., Hobbs, P. V., Eck, T. F., & Holben, B. (2000). Estimation of Surface and Top-of-Atmosphere Shortwave Irradiance in Biomass-Burning Regions during SCAR-B. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *39*(10), 1742–1753. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450-39.10.1742

Dong, X., Minnis, P., Ackerman, T. P., Clothiaux, E. E., Mace, G. G., Long, C. N., & Liljegren, J. C. (2000). A 25-month database of stratus cloud properties generated from ground-based measurements at the Atmospheric Radiation Measurement Southern Great Plains Site. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *105*(D4), 4529–4537. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/1999JD901159

Duvel, J. P., Bouffiès-Cloché, S., & Viollier, M. (2000). Determination of Shortwave Earth Reflectances from Visible Radiance Measurements: Error Estimate Using ScaRaB Data. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *39*(7), 957–970. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2000)039<0957:DOSERF>2.0.CO;2

Duvel, J. P., & Raberanto, P. (2000). A Geophysical Cross-Calibration Approach for Broadband Channels: Application to the ScaRaB Experiment. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *17*(12), 1609–1617. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2000)017<1609:AGCCAF>2.0.CO;2

Fowler, L. D., Wielicki, B. A., Randall, D. A., Branson, M. D., Gibson, G. G., & Denn, F. M. (2000). Use of a GCM to explore sampling issues in connection with satellite remote sensing of the Earth radiation budget. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *105*(D16), 20757–20772. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900239

Frisch, A. S., Martner, B. E., Djalalova, I., & Poellot, M. R. (2000). Comparison of radar/radiometer retrievals of stratus cloud liquid-water content profiles with in situ measurements by aircraft. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *105*(D12), 15361–15364. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900128

Grant, I. F., Prata, A. J., & Cechet, R. P. (2000). The Impact of the Diurnal Variation of Albedo on the Remote Sensing of the Daily Mean Albedo of Grassland. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *39*(2), 231–244. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2000)039<0231:TIOTDV>2.0.CO;2

Han, Q., Rossow, W. B., Chou, J., & Welch, R. M. (2000). Near-global survey of cloud column susceptibilities using ISCCP data. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *27*(19), 3221–3224. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000GL011543

Hou, A. Y., Zhang, S. Q., da Silva, A. M., & Olson, W. S. (2000). Improving Assimilated Global Datasets Using TMI Rainfall and Columnar Moisture Observations. *Journal of Climate*, *13*(23), 4180–4195. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2000)013<4180:IAGDUT>2.0.CO;2

Ignatov, A., & Stowe, L. (2000). Physical Basis, Premises, and Self-Consistency Checks of Aerosol Retrievals from TRMM VIRS. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *39*(12), 2259–2277. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2001)040<2259:PBPASC>2.0.CO;2

Karlsson, K.-G. (2000). Satellite sensing techniques and applications for the purpose of BALTEX. In *Meteorologische Zeitschrift* (Vol. 9, pp. 111–116). Gebrüder Borntraeger

Kato, S., Bergin, M. H., Ackerman, T. P., Charlock, T. P., Clothiaux, E. E., Ferrare, R. A., … Turner, D. D. (2000). A comparison of the aerosol thickness derived from ground-based and airborne measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *105*(D11), 14701–14717. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900013

Legrand, M., Pietras, C., Brogniez, G., Haeffelin, M., Abuhassan, N. K., & Sicard, M. (2000). A High-Accuracy Multiwavelength Radiometer for In Situ Measurements in the Thermal Infrared. Part I: Characterization of the Instrument. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *17*(9), 1203–1214. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2000)017<1203:AHAMRF>2.0.CO;2

Lin, X., Randall, D. A., & Fowler, L. D. (2000). Diurnal Variability of the Hydrologic Cycle and Radiative Fluxes: Comparisons between Observations and a GCM. *Journal of Climate*, *13*(23), 4159–4179. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2000)013<4159:DVOTHC>2.0.CO;2

Li, X., Christopher, S. A., Chou, J., & Welch, R. M. (2000). Estimation of Shortwave Direct Radiative Forcing of Biomass-Burning Aerosols Using New Angular Models. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *39*(12), 2278–2291. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2001)040<2278:EOSDRF>2.0.CO;2

Loeb, N. G., Parol, F., Buriez, J.-C., & Vanbauce, C. (2000). Top-of-Atmosphere Albedo Estimation from Angular Distribution Models Using Scene Identification from Satellite Cloud Property Retrievals. *Journal of Climate*, *13*(7), 1269–1285. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2000)013<1269:TOAAEF>2.0.CO;2

Matrosov, S. Y., & Heymsfield, A. J. (2000). Use of Doppler radar to assess ice cloud particle fall velocity-size relations for remote sensing and climate studies. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *105*(D17), 22427–22436. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900353

Minomura, M., Ru, J., Kuze, H., & Takeuchi, N. (2000). Atmospheric correction of satellite data using multi-wavelength lidar data with MODTRAN3 code. *Advances in Space Research*, *25*(5), 1033–1036. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(99)00468-8

O'Neill, N. T., Ignatov, A., Holben, B. N., & Eck, T. F. (2000). The lognormal distribution as a reference for reporting aerosol optical depth statistics; Empirical tests using multi-year, multi-site AERONET Sunphotometer data. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *27*(20), 3333–3336. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000GL011581

Podgorny, I. A., Conant, W., Ramanathan, V., & Satheesh, S. K. (2000). Aerosol modulation of atmospheric and surface solar heating over the tropical Indian Ocean. *Tellus B*, *52*(3), 947–958. http://dx.doi.org/10.1034/j.1600-0889.2000.d01-4.x

Priestley, K. J., Barkstrom, B. R., Lee, R. B., Green, R. N., Thomas, S., Wilson, R. S., … Al-Hajjah, A. (2000). Postlaunch Radiometric Validation of the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Proto-Flight Model on the Tropical Rainfall Measuring Mission (TRMM) Spacecraft through 1999. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *39*(12), 2249–2258. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2001)040<2249:PRVOTC>2.0.CO;2

Randall, D., Curry, J., Duynkerke, P., Krueger, S., Miller, M., Moncrieff, M., … others. (2000). The second GEWEX cloud system study science and implementation plan. *IGPO Publication Series*, *34*, 45.

Redelsperger, J.-L., Brown, P. R. A., Guichard, F., How, C., Kawasima, M., Lang, S., … Donner, L. J. (2000). A gcss model intercomparison for a tropical squall line observed during toga-coare. I: Cloud-resolving models. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *126*(564), 823–863. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/qj.49712656404

Satheesh, S. K., & Ramanathan, V. (2000). Large differences in tropical aerosol forcing at the top of the atmosphere and Earth's surface. *Nature*, *405*(6782), 60–63. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/35011039

Stephens, G. L., Miller, S. D., Benedetti, A., McCoy, R. B., McCoy, R. F., Ellingson, R. G., … Bambha, R. (2000). The Department of Energy's Atmospheric Radiation Measurement (ARM) Unmanned Aerospace Vehicle (UAV) Program. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *81*(12), 2915–2938. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(2000)081<2915:TDOESA>2.3.CO;2

Su, W., Mao, J., Ji, F., & Qin, Y. (2000). Outgoing longwave radiation and cloud radiative forcing of the Tibetan Plateau. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *105*(D11), 14863–14872. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900201

Wong, T., Young, D. F., Haeffelin, M., & Weckmann, S. (2000). Validation of the CERES/TRMM ERBE-Like Monthly Mean Clear-Sky Longwave Dataset and the Effects of the 1998 ENSO Event. *Journal of Climate*, *13*(24), 4256–4267. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2000)013<4256:VOTCTE>2.0.CO;2

Zhou, Y. P., & Cess, R. D. (2000). Validation of longwave atmospheric radiation models using Atmospheric Radiation Measurement data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *105*(D24), 29703–29716. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2000JD900557

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 1999

Andronache, C., Donner, L. J., Seman, C. J., Ramaswamy, V., & Hemler, R. S. (1999). Atmospheric sulfur and deep convective clouds in tropical Pacific: A model study. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *104*(D4), 4005–4024. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/1998JD200085

Barkstrom, B. R. (1999). CERES: The start of the next generation of radiation measurements. *Advances in Space Research*, *24*(7), 907–914. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(99)00354-3

Chambers, L. H., Barkstrom, B. R., & Smith, G. L. (1999). Degrees of Freedom of Anisotropic Functions for Non-Plane-Parallel Clouds. *Eos, Transactions American Geophysical Union*, *80*(17).

Dewitte, S., & Clerbaux, N. (1999). First experience with GERB ground segment processing software: Validation with CERES PFM data. *Advances in Space Research*, *24*(7), 925–929. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(99)00357-9

Diner, D. J., Asner, G. P., Davies, R., Knyazikhin, Y., Muller, J.-P., Nolin, A. W., … Stroeve, J. (1999). New Directions in Earth Observing: Scientific Applications ofMultiangle Remote Sensing. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(1999)080<2209:NDIEOS>2.0.CO;2

Donner, L. J., Seman, C. J., & Hemler, R. S. (1999). Three-Dimensional Cloud-System Modeling of GATE Convection. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *56*(12), 1885–1912. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(1999)056<1885:TDCSMO>2.0.CO;2

Fowler, L. D., & Randall, D. A. (1999). Simulation of upper tropospheric clouds with the Colorado State University general circulation model. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *104*(D6), 6101–6121. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/1998JD200074

Gupta, S. K., Ritchey, N. A., Wilber, A. C., Whitlock, C. H., Gibson, G. G., & Stackhouse, P. W. (1999). A Climatology of Surface Radiation Budget Derived from Satellite Data. *Journal of Climate*, *12*(8), 2691–2710. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(1999)012<2691:ACOSRB>2.0.CO;2

Haeffelin, M., Kandel, R., & Stubenrauch, C. (1999). Improved Diurnal Interpolation of Reflected Broadband Shortwave Observations Using ISCCP Data. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *16*(1), 38–54. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(1999)016<0038:IDIORB>2.0.CO;2

Han, Q., Rossow, W. B., Chou, J., Kuo, K.-S., & Welch, R. M. (1999). The effects of aspect ratio and surface roughness on satellite retrievals of ice-cloud properties. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *63*(2–6), 559–583. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4073(99)00039-4

Hollmann, R., Müller, J., Rockel, B., & Stuhlmann, R. (1999). Satellite retrieved clouds and the radiation budget in support of BALTEX regional studies. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Part B: Hydrology, Oceans and Atmosphere*, *24*(1–2), 111–115. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1464-1909(98)00020-3

Kato, S., Ackerman, T. P., Dutton, E. G., Laulainen, N., & Larson, N. (1999). A Comparison Of Modeled And Measured Surface Shortwave Irradiance For A Molecular Atmosphere. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *61*(4), 493–502. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4073(98)00032-6

Kato, S., Ackerman, T. P., Mather, J. H., & Clothiaux, E. E. (1999). The k-distribution method and correlated-k approximation for a shortwave radiative transfer model. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *62*(1), 109–121. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4073(98)00075-2

Kratz, D. P., & Rose, F. G. (1999). Accounting For Molecular Absorption Within The Spectral Range Of The Ceres Window Channel. *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, *61*(1), 83–95. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4073(97)00203-3

Li, Z., & Trishchenko, A. (1999). A Study toward an Improved Understanding of the Relationship between Visible and Shortwave Measurements. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *16*(3), 347–360. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(1999)016<0347:ASTAIU>2.0.CO;2

Loeb, N. G., Hinton, P. O., & Green, R. N. (1999). Top-of-atmosphere albedo estimation from angular distribution models: A comparison between two approaches. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *104*(D24), 31255–31260. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/1999JD900935

Masutani, M., Campana, K., Lord, S., & Yang, S. K. (1999). *Note on cloud cover of the ECMWF Nature Run used for OSSE/NPOESS project* (No. NCEP Office Note 427).

Mavromatis, T., & Jones, P. D. (1999). Evaluation of HadCM2 and Direct Use of Daily GCM Data in Impact Assessment Studies. *Climatic Change*, *41*(3-4), 583–614. http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1005336608651

Satheesh, S. K., Ramanathan, V., Li-Jones, X., Lobert, J. M., Podgorny, I. A., Prospero, J. M., … Loeb, N. G. (1999). A model for the natural and anthropogenic aerosols over the tropical Indian Ocean derived from Indian Ocean Experiment data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *104*(D22), 27421–27440. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/1999JD900478

Smith, G. L. (1999). Critical overview of radiation budget estimates from satellites. *Advances in Space Research*, *24*(7), 887–895. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(99)00359-2

Volkov, Y. A., Plakhina, I. N., & Repina, I. A. (1999). Parametrization of the surface radiative budget on the basis of the CAGEX-1 experiment within the program of atmospheric radiation measurements. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Fizika Atmosfery I Okeana*, *35*(1), 66–72.

Waliser, D. E., Weller, R. A., & Cess, R. D. (1999). Comparisons between buoy-observed, satellite-derived, and modeled surface shortwave flux over the subtropical North Atlantic during the Subduction Experiment. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *104*(D24), 31301–31320. http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/1999JD900946

Wilber, A. C., Kratz, D. P., & Gupta, S. K. (1999). *Surface Emissivity Maps for Use in Satellite Retrievals of Longwave Radiation*. Retrieved from http://ntrs.nasa.gov/search.jsp?R=19990100634

Yang, S.-K., Hou, Y.-T., Miller, A. J., & Campana, K. A. (1999). Evaluation of the Earth Radiation Budget in NCEP–NCAR Reanalysis with ERBE. *Journal of Climate*, *12*(2), 477–493. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(1999)012<0477:EOTERB>2.0.CO;2

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 1998

Boucher, O., Schwartz, S. E., Ackerman, T. P., Anderson, T. L., Bergstrom, B., Bonnel, B., … Yang, F. (1998). Intercomparison of models representing direct shortwave radiative forcing by sulfate aerosols. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *103*(D14), 16979–16998. http://doi.org/10.1029/98JD00997

Capderou, M. (1998). Confirmation of Helmholtz Reciprocity Using ScaRaB Satellite Data. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *64*(3), 266–285. http://doi.org/10.1016/S0034-4257(98)00004-2

Christopher, S. A., Wang, M., Berendes, T. A., Welch, R. M., & Yang, S.-K. (1998). The 1985 Biomass Burning Season in South America: Satellite Remote Sensing of Fires, Smoke, and Regional Radiative Energy Budgets. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *37*(7), 661–678. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(1998)037<0661:TBBSIS>2.0.CO;2

Di Girolamo, L., Várnai, T., & Davies, R. (1998). Apparent breakdown of reciprocity in reflected solar radiances. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *103*(D8), 8795–8803. http://doi.org/10.1029/98JD00345

Inamdar, A. K., & Ramanathan, V. (1998). Tropical and global scale interactions among water vapor, atmospheric greenhouse effect, and surface temperature. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *103*(D24), 32177–32194. http://doi.org/10.1029/1998JD900007

Kandel, R., Viollier, M., Raberanto, P., Duvel, J. P., Pakhomov, L. A., Golovko, V. A., … Scientific Working Group (ISSWG), I. S. R. B. (1998). The ScaRaB Earth Radiation Budget Dataset. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *79*(5), 765–783. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(1998)079<0765:TSERBD>2.0.CO;2

Kaufman, Y. J., Herring, D. D., Ranson, K. J., & Collatz, G. J. (1998). Earth Observing System AM1 mission to Earth. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *36*(4), 1045–1055. http://doi.org/10.1109/36.700989

Kummerow, C., Barnes, W., Kozu, T., Shiue, J., & Simpson, J. (1998). The Tropical Rainfall Measuring Mission (TRMM) Sensor Package. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *15*(3), 809–817. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(1998)015<0809:TTRMMT>2.0.CO;2

Lee, R. B., Barkstrom, B. R., Bitting, H. C., Crommelynck, D. A. H., Paden, J., Pandey, D. K., … Wilson, R. S. (1998). Prelaunch calibrations of the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Tropical Rainfall Measuring Mission and Earth Observing System morning (EOS-AM1) spacecraft thermistor bolometer sensors. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *36*(4), 1173–1185. http://doi.org/10.1109/36.701024

Mace, G. G., Ackerman, T. P., Minnis, P., & Young, D. F. (1998). Cirrus layer microphysical properties derived from surface-based millimeter radar and infrared interferometer data. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *103*(D18), 23207–23216. http://doi.org/10.1029/98JD02117

Manalo-Smith, N., Smith, G. L., Tiwari, S. N., & Staylor, W. F. (1998). Analytic forms of bidirectional reflectance functions for application to Earth radiation budget studies. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *103*(D16), 19733–19751. http://doi.org/10.1029/98JD00279

Mather, J. H., Ackerman, T. P., Clements, W. E., Barnes, F. J., Ivey, M. D., Hatfield, L. D., & Reynolds, R. M. (1998). An Atmospheric Radiation and Cloud Station in the Tropical Western Pacific. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *79*(4), 627–642. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(1998)079<0627:AARACS>2.0.CO;2

Minnis, P., Garber, D. P., Young, D. F., Arduini, R. F., & Takano, Y. (1998). Parameterizations of Reflectance and Effective Emittance for Satellite Remote Sensing of Cloud Properties. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *55*(22), 3313–3339. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(1998)055<3313:PORAEE>2.0.CO;2

Moran, K. P., Martner, B. E., Post, M. J., Kropfli, R. A., Welsh, D. C., & Widener, K. B. (1998). An Unattended Cloud-Profiling Radar for Use in Climate Research. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *79*(3), 443–455. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(1998)079<0443:AUCPRF>2.0.CO;2

Ohmura, A., Gilgen, H., Hegner, H., Müller, G., Wild, M., Dutton, E. G., … Dehne, K. (1998). Baseline Surface Radiation Network (BSRN/WCRP): New Precision Radiometry for Climate Research. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *79*(10), 2115–2136. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(1998)079<2115:BSRNBW>2.0.CO;2

Rice, J. P., & Johnson, B. C. (1998). The NIST EOS thermal-infrared transfer radiometer. *Metrologia*, *35*(4), 505. http://doi.org/10.1088/0026-1394/35/4/51

Trishchenko, A., & Li, Z. (1998). Use of ScaRaB Measurements for Validating a GOES-Based TOA Radiation Product. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *37*(6), 591–605. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(1998)037<0591:UOSMFV>2.0.CO;2

Wielicki, B. A., Barkstrom, B. R., Baum, B. A., Charlock, T. P., Green, R. N., Kratz, D. P., … Welch, R. M. (1998). Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES): algorithm overview. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *36*(4), 1127–1141. http://doi.org/10.1109/36.701020

Young, D. F., Minnis, P., Baumgardner, D., & Gerber, H. (1998). Comparison of in situ and satellite-derived cloud properties during SUCCESS. *Geophysical Research Letters*, *25*(8), 1125–1128. http://doi.org/10.1029/98GL00116

Young, D. F., Minnis, P., Doelling, D. R., Gibson, G. G., & Wong, T. (1998). Temporal Interpolation Methods for the Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Experiment. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *37*(6), 572–590. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(1998)037<0572:TIMFTC>2.0.CO;2

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 1997

Chambers, L. H., Wielicki, B. A., & Evans, K. F. (1997a). Accuracy of the independent pixel approximation for satellite estimates of oceanic boundary layer cloud optical depth. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *102*(D2), 1779–1794. http://doi.org/10.1029/96JD02995

Chambers, L. H., Wielicki, B. A., & Evans, K. F. (1997b). Independent Pixel and Two-Dimensional Estimates of Landsat-Derived Cloud Field Albedo. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *54*(11), 1525–1532. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(1997)054<1525:IPATDE>2.0.CO;2

Haeffelin, M. P. A., Mahan, J. R., & Priestley, K. J. (1997). Predicted dynamic electrothermal performance of thermistor bolometer radiometers for Earth radiation budget applications. *Applied Optics*, *36*(28), 7129–7142. http://doi.org/10.1364/AO.36.007129

Inamdar, A. K., & Ramanathan, V. (1997). On monitoring the atmospheric greenhouse effect from space. *Tellus B*, *49*(2), 216–230. http://doi.org/10.1034/j.1600-0889.49.issue2.8.x

Kato, S., Ackerman, T. P., Clothiaux, E. E., Mather, J. H., Mace, G. G., Wesely, M. L., … Michalsky, J. (1997). Uncertainties in modeled and measured clear-sky surface shortwave irradiances. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, *102*(D22), 25881–25898. http://doi.org/10.1029/97JD01841

Minnis, P., Mayor, S., Smith, W. L., & Young, D. F. (1997). Asymmetry in the diurnal variation of surface albedo. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *35*(4), 879–890. http://doi.org/10.1109/36.602530

Otterman, J., Starr, D., Brakke, T., Davies, R., Jacobowitz, H., Mehta, A., … Prabhakara, C. (1997). Modeling zenith-angle dependence of outgoing longwave radiation: Implication for flux measurements. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, *62*(1), 90–100. http://doi.org/10.1016/S0034-4257(97)00084-9

Wong, T., Harrison, E. F., Gibson, G. G., & Denn, F. M. (1997). On the Determination of the Optimal Scan Mode Sequence for the TRMM CERES Instrument. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *14*(5), 1230–1236. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(1997)014<1230:OTDOTO>2.0.CO;2

Zhang, Y.-C., & Rossow, W. B. (1997). Estimating Meridional Energy Transports by the Atmospheric and Oceanic General Circulations Using Boundary Fluxes. *Journal of Climate*, *10*(9), 2358–2373. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(1997)010<2358:EMETBT>2.0.CO;2

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 1996

Charlock, T. P., & Alberta, T. L. (1996). The CERES/ARM/GEWEX Experiment (CAGEX) for the Retrieval of Radiative Fluxes with Satellite Data. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *77*(11), 2673–2683. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(1996)077<2673:TCEFTR>2.0.CO;2

Hucek, R., Stowe, L., & Joyce, R. (1996). Evaluating the Design of an Earth Radiation Budget Instrument with System Simulations. Part III: CERES-I Diurnal Sampling Error. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *13*(2), 383–399. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(1996)013<0383:ETDOAE>2.0.CO;2

Lee, R. B., Barkstrom, B. R., Smith, G. L., Cooper, J. E., Kopia, L. P., Lawrence, R. W., … Crommelynck, D. A. H. (1996). The Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES) Sensors and Preflight Calibration Plans. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *13*(2), 300–313. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(1996)013<0300:TCATER>2.0.CO;2

Wielicki, B. A., Barkstrom, B. R., Harrison, E. F., Lee, R. B., Louis Smith, G., & Cooper, J. E. (1996). Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES): An Earth Observing System Experiment. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *77*(5), 853–868. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(1996)077<0853:CATERE>2.0.CO;2

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 1995

Thomas, D., Duvel, J. P., & Kandel, R. (1995). Diurnal bias in calibration of broad-band radiance measurements from space. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, *33*(3), 670–683. http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/36.387582

Wielicki, B. A., Harrison, E. F., Cess, R. D., King, M. D., & Randall, D. A. (1995). Mission to Planet Earth: Role of Clouds and Radiation in Climate. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *76*(11), 2125–2153. http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477(1995)076<2125:MTPERO>2.0.CO;2

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 1994

Smith, G. L. (1994). Effects of time response on the point spread function of a scanning radiometer. *Applied Optics*, *33*(30), 7031. http://doi.org/10.1364/AO.33.007031

Smith, G. L., Barkstrom, B. R., Harrison, E. F., Lee III, R. B., & Wielicki, B. A. (1994). Radiation budget measurements for the eighties and nineties. *Advances in Space Research*, *14*(1), 81–84. http://doi.org/10.1016/0273-1177(94)90351-4

Stowe, L., Hucek, R., Ardanuy, P., & Joyce, R. (1994). Evaluating the Design of an Earth Radiation Budget Instrument with System Simulations. Part II: Minimization of Instantaneous Sampling Errors for CERES-I. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *11*(5), 1169–1183. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(1994)011<1169:ETDOAE>2.0.CO;2

Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System
CERES Publications for 1993

Foukal, P. V., & Jauniskis, L. (1993). Application of Cryogenic Electrical Substitution Radiometers in the Calibration of Solar-Terrestrial Remote Sensing Instruments. *Metrologia*, *30*(4), 279. http://doi.org/10.1088/0026-1394/30/4/012

Jarecke, P. J., Folkman, M. A., Hedman, T. R., & Frink, M. E. (1993). Clouds and the Earth's Radiant Energy System (CERES): Long-wave Calibration Plan and Radiometric Test Model (RTM) Calibration Results. *Metrologia*, *30*(4), 223. http://doi.org/10.1088/0026-1394/30/4/003

Morel, M., Jegou, R., Readings, C., & Tabarie, N. (1993). ENVISATS EARTH RADIATION-BUDGET INSTRUMENT - SCARAB. *Esa Bulletin-European Space Agency*, (76), 53–57.

Stowe, L., Ardanuy, P., Hucek, R., Abel, P., & Jacobowitz, H. (1993). Evaluating the Design of an Earth Radiation Budget Instrument with System Simulations. Part I: Instantaneous Estimates. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *10*(6), 809–826. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(1993)010<0809:ETDOAE>2.0.CO;2

Stubenrauch, C. J., Duvel, J.-P. H., & Kandel, R. S. (1993). Determination of Longwave Anisotropic Emission Factors from Combined Broad-and Narrowband Radiance Measurements. *Journal of Applied Meteorology*, *32*(5), 848–856. http://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(1993)032<0848:DOLAEF>2.0.CO;2